

1,426 die in oven-hot tunnel of death

WEDNESDAY, JULY 4, 1990/ZULHAJ 12, 1410 AH

No bargaining on security of holy places'

RIYADH, July 3, (Kuna): Saudi King Fahd
Bin Abdel Aziz and his Crown Prince Abdalla
today affirmed that the kingdom is practising its
natural right of sovereignty and security and
rejects all types of pressures and bargaining on
rejects all types of pressures and bargaining on rejects all types of pressures and bargaining on the security of the two boly mosques and pil-grims which Saudi Arahia has been responsible for the past sixty years.

The remarks were voiced in a joint statement in the annual reception ceremony in honour of heads of official pilgrimage missions which was

and wiping out the Palestinian identity.

Both also denounced the stances of some big

countries whose constitutions call for suppoporting liberty and peace but who instead were iased in favour of one side against the other.

They reiterated the kingdom's permanent

stand by the Palestinian people, their uprising and aspiration until they restore their usurped lands and estabish their independent state under leadership of their legitimate represen-tative, the Palestine Liberation Organisation.

King Fahd and Prince Abdalla said the Soviet Jews immigration to the occupied Arab territories is "a great disappointment to the Islamic world "because of its perils on the Pales-

(Continued on Page 8)

All Kuwaiti Hajis safe; Pakistanis, Egyptians, Indians among dead

Most of victims died of suffocation and stampede

MAKKAH, July 3, (Agencies): A total of 1,426 pilgrims died during yesterday's stampede in a tunnel near the holy city of Makkah, Saudi Arabia's Interior Minister Prince Nayef Ibn Abdulaziz said on Sandi television today.

The minister gave the final death toll more than 36 hours after the disaster at Al Muaissem tunnel, where worshippers suf-

focated or trampled each other in a frantic hid to escape after a power cut halted the air supply.

The minister said a pedestrian bridge leading to the tunnel was heavily congested on Monday morning. At the same time, there were about 50,000 people in the tunnel itself, many times its capacity.

He said pilgrims pushing forward over the bridge caused seven people to fall at the tunnel entrance, causing panic.

> "This led to pilgrims within the tunnel retreating and colliding with other groups of pilgrims. This regret-table incident led to a number of fatalities among pilgrims, estimated at 1,426 according to Ministry of

> "I express my own and the Saudi government's regret over this incident, which we consider acciden-

Prince Navel made no mention of a power cut inside the tunnel which

Following telephone contacts made by Kuna with various Ruwaiti

Haj convoys in Saudi Arabia, it was confirmed that all their pilgrims were

in good health condition and none

had been hurt at the tunnel accident

Asian and Middle Eastern diplomats who refused to be iden-

tified said hundreds were killed and that most of the victims were Pakis-

tani. Egyptian, Indian, Malaysian

and Indonesian pilgrims.
At least 12 Turks were killed and

74 injured. Anatolian news agency

said today. Witnesses said power inside the

tunnel was suddenly cut off, and the ventilation stopped slowing down the flow of worshippers commuting

between Makkah and the tent city at

can hold 1,000 people, quickly swelled to 5,000.

The crowd inside the tunnel, which

Most of the victims died of suf-

focation or were trampled in the

ensuing stampede as temperatures soared to 44 degrees Celcius 1112

Febrenheit), the witnesses added.

power failure in the 500-metre-long (yard) 20-yard-wide (metre) Muas-

seni tunnet. It was built under a \$15

billion development project laun-ehed by the government at the holy

sites two years ago.

The tunnel tragedy shattered what had been a peaceful observance of the annual pilgrimage, or Haj, for the first time in four years, In previous years, the celebration was marred by terrofied attacks and roots.

King Fahd, at a meeting with officers and men of the "Haj security

force" in Mina late Monday, expres-

sed "condolences over the martyrs of

"It was God's will, which is above everything." he said of the deaths. "It was fate. Had they not died there, they would have died elsewhere and at the same predestined moment."

A spokesman for the US consulate

in nearby Jeddah said unconfirmed

reports the mission has received put the tott at roughly 500 killed and 500 injured. The consulate had not been

notified by any American Muslim being among the casualties. But Asian and Middle Eastern

diplomats, who also requested

anonymity, put the toll at 1,400

killed. They said the victims included Egyptians. Indians. Pakistanis.

Indonesians, Mataysiaos, Turks and Saudis.

In Kuala Lumpur, officials of the

terrorist attacks and riots.

There was no explanation for the

refusing to be named.

witnesses reported earlier.

Health reports.

vesterday.

US fears

Indo-Pak clash

ISLAMABAD, July 3, (AP): A US senator said today that Washington fears a renewed threat of war between India and Pakistan over the disputed territory of Kashmir once the monsoons ended.

"The US government is (still) very, very concerned about war between Pakistan and India," said Alan Cranston, a member of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee.

"The monsoon season is giv-ing us a breathing spell," he said. Cranston told reporters be honed to prevent Pakistan and India from returning to their earlier sahre-rattling over Kashmir after the monsoons ends in

September. There was a threat of war for several months this spring after a battle of words brought tensions

to a boiling point. Both Pakistan and India have toned down their rhetoric since then. Talks between the nations' foreign secretaries has been scheduled for July 18-19 in Islamabad, although India refuses to include Kashmir on the agenda.

Cranston was scheduled to fly to New Delhi on Wednesday for talks with senior Indian officials, including Prime Minister V.P.

Both Pakistan and India are believed to have the capability to huild nuclear weapons, although it is widely accepted that neither has yet taken that step. India tested a nuclear device in the mid-

Jea:

A spokesman for Pakistan's Defence Ministry said that although India began withdrawing an armoured division from its south western province of Rajasthan on the Pakistani border, it moved additional troops into

Kashmir and Punjab. "Oo the one hand they have moved forces from the south, but on the other hand they have moved some into Kashmir and Punjah. The (military) situation

is the same. he said. We're not out of the woods vet, 'he added.

Relations between the two countries plummeted last January alter India launched a military crackdown on Muslim secessionists hattling for independence in Jammu-Kash-

At least 655 people have been killed in Jammu-Kashmir since Jan 20. It is India's only state where Muslims make up the

(See Also Page 5)

Killer getting resentencing

NORRISTOWN, Pennsylvania, July J. (AP): Joseph Young, whose death sentence in the 1986 knife slay-ings of two Islamic scholars was overturned by the State Supreme Court, could receive the same sentence when s new jury being chosen this week reconsiders his conviction.

The original death sentence was overturned last March by the High Court on grounds that the jury had been improperly instructed.

The office of Montgomery county district attorney Michael Marino said the task of choosing a new jury began yesterday and might take the rest of the week.

It would then, after a hearing, fix the penalty at either life in prison or

threat of NOT GULTY

War of the widows back on the boil She can't come back, says coup-shy Cory

NEW YORK, July 3, (Agencies): A juhilant Imelda Marcos celebrated "the best birthday present I ever had," her acquittal on charges she looted millions of dollars from the Philippine treasury to buy New York skyscrapers and artworks. But the former first lady of the Philippines faces more legal troubles in her homeland, where officials plan to pursue civil charges to recover the millions officials allege was stolen by Imelda and her late husband, Ferdinand.

The US district courtroom in New York erupted in cheers yesterday when the verdict was announced, Imelda, who was celebrating her 61st birthday, appeared stunned as she stood before the judge with tears



Innocent

Saudi arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi (lett) and his daughter Nabila Khashoggi are all smiles as they leave lederal court in New York aftar Adnan and Imelda Marchs were found not guilty of traud and rackateering charges. (Rauter

Penalty shoot-out 4-3 Argentina beat Italy

Argentina staged the perfect amhush down io Diego Maradona country to send hosts and favourites Italy tumbling out of the World Cup after a penalty

shootout in today's semifinal. Goalkeeper Sergio Goycochea was once more the hero for the reigning world champions, saving two spot kicks from Roberto Donadoni and Aldo Serena for a 4-3 win on penalties after the match had finished 1-1.

Ace marksman Salvatore Schillaci had netted his fifth goal of the tournament to put Italy one up after 18 minutes but Claudio Caniggia equalised in the 68th with the first goal against the favourites in the

entire tournament. The shock result, in which Argentina played with something like the authority of champions for the first time in Italy, put the holders into a second successive final for only the third

time in World Cup history. But the cost was high for Argentina in an explosive match. Midfielder Ricardo Giusti was sent off in extra time and he and three other Argentine players, booked for the second time in the competition, will be suspended for the final.

Goycochea had saved the last two penalties in a quarterfinal shootout against Yugoslavia in Florence on Salurday to put his side into the last four.

cover for Nery Pumpido before the number one broke his leg against the Soviet Union, dived to his left to save from both Donadoni and Serena.

In between, Diego Maradona himself netted for the first time in the tournament, having missed his spot kick in the Yugoslavia game, sending his side into the final against either West Germany or England.

Goycochea, minimising his own role, said modestly: "We played against a great team and the luck was on our side with the penalties.

Luck has been the theme of the Argentina World Cup campaign. Since losing the opening match to Cameroon, they have looked a largely disjointed outfit and go into Sunday's final in Rome having scored only five

regulation goals in six matches. Nevertheless, they are only the second non-European team ever to reach a final on European soil, following Brazil's triumph in

Sweden in 1958. The result shattered Italy's dream of becoming the first team in history to win the World Cup four times.

It bowed out of the Cup after conceding only one goal in six matches and winning its first five

Schillaci's openiog goal followed a superb buildup involving six members of the team.

"This is the best hirthday present I ever had. I thank the Almighty God for the vindication and I am in great awe and respect for the jury system that symbolizes the soul of the American people, Imelda said. Her co-defendant, Saudi

Arabian arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi, was also acquitted of charges he helped hide the booty. Khashoggi, a Muslim, said the first thing he planned to do was flyto Makkah and "pay respects to my God." Imelda, a devout Catholic, left

tan, where she crawled on her knees the entire length of the long centre aisle, and then prostrated herself in front of the altar. . A disappointed US attorney Roger Hayes said: "The jury has rendered its verdict. Our system

immediately for St. Patrick's

of justice has spoken. Reached at home, the jury's forewoman, Catherine Balton, said, "I don't want to talk about it. I am sick and tired of the case. There's no evidence. It was a poorly prepared case ... there was nothing to convince any of them

that there was a case."
In its fifth day of deliberations, the jury cleared Mrs Marcos of all charges of racketeering, conspiring to racketeer, fraud and obstruction of justice by plotting with her late husband, the ousted Philippine president, to divert more than \$200 millioo stolen from their homeland's treasury into real estate and art invest-

ments in New York. Khashoggi, 53, a former arms merchant once considered the world's richest man, was cleared of charges of obstruction of justice and fraud by helping the Marcoses conceal the purchase

of four Manhattao skyscrapers. Carmen Pedrosa, a New York spokeswoman for the Philippines government, said Imelda still faces a series of civil actions and possible criminal charges in her homeland. "There are civil cases here, civil cases in Manila and civil cases in Los Angeles."

Additionally, Pedrosa said. criminal charges could be brought against Marcos in the

(Continued on Page 2)



Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev greets the delegates in the Kremlin Palace of Congress at the start of the 28th congress of the Soviet Communist Party (Reuter wirephoto) See Page 7



Imelda Mareos and Khashoggi celebrate their noil-guilty verdicts in their fraud and racketeering trial at a party given by Khashoggi in Manhaltan. (Reuter wirephoto)

First face-to-face talks

Aziz, Velayati break ice

GENEVA, July 3. (Agencies): The foreign ministers of Iraq and Iran talked directly to each other today about peace for the first time since the Gulf war ceasefire

m August 1988. "It is in some way a psy-chological hreakthrough," UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar said after meeting Tareq Azizof Iraq and Ali Akbar Velayati of Iran for ahout one

"We have today created a totally different atmosphere as compared to previous meet-

ings."
Though the Gulf oeighbours stopped fightiog in August 1988, they have not reached a permanent peace agreement and have not implemented UN Security Council Resolution 598, which demands a troop withdrawal and prisoner exchange.

The ministers are scheduled to go home tomorrow, and a date for further contacts was not sel. But UN officials said the significance of this encounter was that it was the first time since April 1989 that they even agreed to be in the same room together.

the war ended that they spoke directly to each other. They shook hands and sat down to their first face-to-face peace

The ministers sat with broad smiles on either side of Perez de Cuellar.

"The resolution contains 10 paragraphs, and 1-1/2 have been carried out," said Perez de The provisions that have been

implemented stipulate a ceasefire and a UN observer force. Half the ceasefire paragraph also requires a withdrawal of troops but Iraq has not carried this out. The last time the Iranian and

Iraqi ministers had agreed even to be in the same room was for peace talks io April 1989 in Gen-Then they directed their com-

ments through Perez de Cuellar rather than addressing each other directly, as the secretarygeneral said they would do this "I think that this meeting

sends to both peoples, the people of Iran and the people of Iraq, the

right message, that both the governments are really committed to find a peaceful solution of the problem as soon as possible," Perez de Cuellar said.

"I think it's a breakthrough io the sense that it is a very clear expression, the first since we had the ceasefire - the first meeting between the two foreign ministers.

One UN official said the meeting was not likely to be followed by further encounters in Geneva this week, but it was important to have resumed some form of contact.

Perez de Cuellar said he did not discuss issues of substance during preparatory meetings with Velayati and Aziz as ooe of his maio goals had been simply to

get the two men to talk directly. The UN chief said a recent exchange of letters between Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and Iranian President Ali Akhar Hashemi Rafsanjani had improved the atmosphere and he was trying to build on that.

"I consider this exchange of letters as an extremely positive movement," he said.

Malaysian pilgrimage agency said eight Malaysians were among the dead. In Amman, the official media reported one Jordanian killed and

(Continued on Page 8)

irag about to allow political pluralism

LONDON, July 3, (Kuna): The traque leadership is about to allow political pluralism and private-owned publications, an Arab press report

The London-based Arab daily 'Al Sharq Al Awsat', quoted "well-informed" Iraqi sources as saying that President Saddam Hussein has been, for almost a month, attending meetings held twice a week in connection with such plans.
The Iraqi leadership will introduce

the new laws concerning the multiparty system in one condition that each party should have supported trao during its war with Iran and had oot been in collaboration with Irao's enemy, the sources said.

It was also the first time since France to attend talks on curbing nuclear weapons

PARIS, July 3. (Reuter): France said today it will, for the first time, attend talks on curbing the spread of nuclear weapons. -

The announcement was seen as a sign that Paris is reviewing a 22-year refusal to sign the

nuclear non-proliferation treaty. An observer will be sent to Geneva talks reviewing the global situation of nuclear proliferation, the Foreign Ministry said.

France and China have refused to sign the treaty, which forbids the transfer of nuclear weapons technology to developing countries.

The French are believed to have the world's third largest nuclear arsenal after the United States and the Soviet Union.

A ministry statement said the French representative at the Vienna-based International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) would attend a meeting to review the treaty in Geneva from August 20 to September 14.

A ministry spokesman said China would also send a delegate to the talks, the last prior to a meeting in 1995 to decide whether to prolong the accord, so far signed by 139

France's fiercely independent President Charles de Gaulle refused to join foundermembers Britain, the United States and the Soviet Union when they initialled the treaty in

It commits signatories to seek arms reduclions and share peaceful nuclear technology with developing nations. But in practice it has been the industrialised world's main weapon in preventing Third World countries from building nuclear bombs.

Imelda, Khashoggi celebrate with lavish victory party

NEW YORK, July 3, (Reuter): Adnan Khashoggi threw a lavish victory party — which included belly dancers and a feast of lamh for himself and former Philippines first lady Imelda Marcos last night, just hours after they were cleared of fraud and racketeering.

'He wanted the best of everything. He said to keep the Dom Perignon (champagne) flowing all night," said Samiha D'Aiuto, a long-time friend of Khashoggi and the owner of the Nile Restaurant and night club where the party was held.

Marcos and Khashoggi, a Saudi arms dealer and once one of the world's richest men, were acquitted in Manhattan federal court yesterday afternoon of charges that

could have landed them both in jail — and tbey celebrated their freedom in grand style.

Khashoggi hrought in his own chef to help out with the sumptuous menu of whole stuffed lamb, mixed grill, and various Middle Eastern appetisers, for 100 guests.

The entertainment included three belly dancers, a rock and jazz band, a seven-piece Egyptian band, and Lebanese and Saudi Arabian singers.

Two cakes were served by waiters carrying torches. One for both former co-defendants from D'Aiuto, and a birthday cake for Marcos, who turned 61 yesterday, from Kha-

Marcos and Khashoggi sat at a large centre

in Manila, Defence Secretary

mission and the reported kidnap-

But Ramos, in an interview

Ramos repeated his earlier

He also said the announ-

US emhassy spokesman Stan-

However. Congressman Bon-

Military officials report no

rogress in the kidnapping of

worker.

Officials said 15 people, including three guerrillas, died yesterday in battles between

communist guerrillas and gover-

nment forces on the island where

Swanson was abducted.

report the incident.

guerrillas also in Negros.

cement Sunday of the reported

volunteers.

table, flanked by their children, friends and

Khashoggi's 23-year-old son Hussein said: 'It's a great day for us. The burden has been

Asked about the family's plans, be said: "We will go to Makkab to pray in a few days. and then our plans are to make money, lots of

The party was also a celebration of the first day of a four-day Mulsim holiday.

Marcos, wearing a black shirt with gold

appeared serenely happy.

The portly Khashoggi, 54, known for his jovial nature, was in high spirits as he greeted

studs, black trousers and black slippers,

Among the 100 guests were business acquaintances and friends, many of whom showed their support by sitting through every

his guests and posed for photographers.

day of the three-month trial. D'Aiuto said she had received a call from Kbashoggi shortly after the verdict, asking

her to organise the party. She said she wouldn't know the final price tag until she had counted all the bottles of Dom Perignon, but she said: "Now he can afford it, and be'll be happy to give it. His philosophy is money comes and goes.

In the first of various speeches during the dinner. Khashoggi's brother Amr wished Marcos a happy birthday and said to both: "Thank God for your victory."

Ferdinand Marcos Jr. known as Bong Bong, raised his glass and hailed "our two

My hrave, beautiful, courageous mother. You have shown all of us a quality we envy and can only dream about, an inner strength and knowledge of the truth," he said.

Throughout the trial, Khasboggi could be seen clutching n copy of the Holy Quran, while Marcos had a small shrine in an unused room of the courthouse, containing a threefoot statue of the Virgin Mary.

Marcos and her husband, the late Philip-

pines president Ferdinand Marcos, were charged with looting their country's treasury of \$200 million and using the money to huy New York real estate, jewellery and art,

The four counts of racketeering and fraud carried a maximum prison term of 50 years and \$1 million in fines.

Khasboggi was accused of covering up ownership of the properties for the Marcoses. Ferdinand Marcos, who ruled the Philippines for 20 years before being ousted in 1986, lived in exile with his wife in Hawaii until his

death last September. Marcos' lawyer said she planned to return to her home there.

(Continued from Page 1)

Tearful plea by volunteer wife

'Please return him, it's been long

BACOLOD, Philippines, July 3, (UPI): The wife of a kidnapped Peace Corps volunteer tearfully appeared today to communist guerrillas to release her husband and denied claims he went voluntarily with the "You said after you talked to him, you will return my husband," Merle Swanson, the Philippine wife of

Timothy Swanson, 26, of Cheyenne, Wyoming, said in an emotional news conference broadcast on radio. 'Please, return him. It's been a long time.'

Swanson said she agreed to appear at a news conference to correct "misconceptions" surrounding the

abduction of her husband, referring to suggestions be consented to go with the insurgents.

Tim had no choice. They were armed. He could not do anything," sbe said.



Former Bacolod Bishop Anionio Fortich explains a point to emphasise that Timothy Swanson of the Peace Corps is alive and well after he was kidnapped by communist guerrillas on June 13 in the Philippines. (Reuter wirepholo)

Sixth stabbing in Manila

Belgian murdered

MANILA, July 3. (Reuter): A Belgian national was stabbed to death on Monday and thrown out of the window of his Manila flat, the sixth foreigner killed by stabbing in the Philippines within a month, police

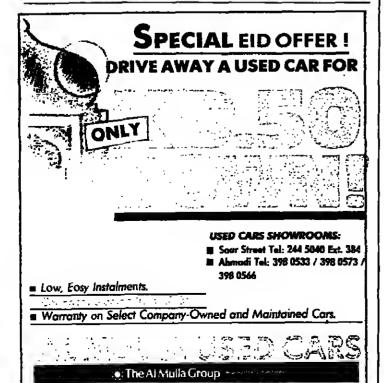
A few hours earlier Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos ordered the military to hunt for the killers of Beryl McRae, a 74-year-old New Zealand missionary stabbed to death in an orphanage near Manila on

Corporal Efren Jugo said police found the body of the Belgian, Alexandre Renicrs, on a street pavement in front of his coffee shop in Mandaluvong district. He bore stab wounds in the chest and his body was covered with dried blood.

The Belgian embassy said Reniers, 44, was from Brussels and that he arrived in the Philippines in 1988.

It looked like he was thrown out of his bedroom window on the third floor of the three-storey building which he apparently owned," Jugo said in a telephone interview.

Bingo Day 9



Marcos trial

former first lady is no longer considered a "national security

wants to return to the Philippines because of a "commitment and responsibility" to bury her husband next to his mother's grave. Ferdinand Marcos died last September. His body remains in Hawaii awaiting permission to be returned to the Philippines. something President Corazon

imelda told reporters she

Aquino adamantly refuses. in Manila yesterday, Aquino again said she would not allow Imelda to return to the Philip-

The verdict came after two long weekend deliberating sessions during which the jurors repeatedly asked for re-reading of testimony, and US district judge John Keenan urged them to exercise their memories more. The verdict was a tremendous

61st birthday present for Imelda, who had been smiling and vivacious Sunday night as she greeted hundreds of fans and followers at a huge birthday party at a Philippine restaurant. Khashoggi was one of the guests and gave Mrs Marcos a hearty birthday kiss.

Marcos had faced up to 50 years in prison if convicted on all charges. Khashoggi faced up to

During the trial, the govern-ment called 95 witnesses and presented thousands of documents in an attempt to show that the Marcoses accummulated a fortune from embezzlement, theft, and diversion of Philippine government funds and the receipt of hribes, kickbacks and gratuities in the form of cash and corporate stock.

Marcos's attorney, Gerry Spence, insisted that his client was an unquestioning wife, admittedly a "world-class snot per," who knew nothing about her hushand's dealings.

The government's claim was of the contrary, saying not only did Mrs Marcos know about her husband's dealings, she was 'the driving force' in the scheme to skim the millions of dollars from the Philippine treasury. During the lengthy trial, Mrs

Swanson and a Japanese, rural technician Fumio Mizuno, who was abducted May 29 by Marcos, who suffers from high blood pressure, reacted emotionally to witnesses' testimonies. She suffered two attacks of high A provincial governor pledged blood pressure and her physicians insisted she wear a yesterday to use negotiations rather than military force in heart monitor. efforts to free US Peace Corps

On May 31, she collapsed at the defence table and coughed up blood. She was rushed from the courtroom on a stretcher and taken to New York hospital. where she remained for four days with an inflammation of the stomach.

The US embassy said it lear-The acquittal of Imelda ned of the abduction only Saturthrows Philippine politics into day because the rebels had war-ned Swanson's Filipino wife, a disarray at a time when Aquino's government faces a growing lack teacher at a rural school, not to of public confidence. The verdict sets the stage for a

She did so only after US political "war of the widows", with far-reaching implications officials last week ordered the 261 Peace Corps volunteers in for this troubled country. the Philippines to leave, saying intelligence reports indicated Now, if Mrs Aquino wants Philippine charges brought rebels might try to kill or kidnap

the president allows the former

first lady to return. And pressure

is mounting on Mrs Aquino to do

It's a difficult decision, given

against herold enemy, she would Daniel Lacson, governor of Negros Occidental province. have to pay a price she says she's still not willing to pay -- letting Mrs Marcos come home. The told reporters he conferred yes-terday with US officials who constitution bans criminal trials gave him complete authority to Philippine officials said today win Swanson's release. they are ready to file criminal charges against Mrs Marcos if

"No military operation unless we exhaust political means," Lacson said. "Given enough time to assess everything, we will put up a committee to negotiate for the release of Swanson."

Lacson said the "bottom line is to get Swanson alive."
US embassy spokesman Stan-

ley Schrager said the United Stales will not pay ransom for Swanson, who was among seven Peace Corps volunteers assigned on Negros and worked in a reforestation project.

President George Bush on Sunday decried the kidnapping of a Peace Corps volunteer by communist rebels in the Philip-

"We've heen very much worried about this," Bush told reporters after he teed off on a round of golf.

"We pulled them out of there, they're coming out anyway." said Busb, calling the kidnapping a sign of "the age of the terrorist. It's not good."

Philippine intelligence agents yesterday began hunting for



Imelda Marcos celebraies her 61st birthday by blowing out the candles on her



Imelda receives a birthday kiss from Khashoggi dunng a parry at a Manhattan restaurant celebrating her 61st birthday (Reuter wrepholo)

Verdict won't affect Swiss

BERN, Switzerland, July 3 (API: Imelda Marcos' acquittal by a US court has no legal effect on Swiss proceedings in which the Philippines hopes to recover assets allegedly hidden by former president Ferdinand Marcos, a Swiss official said today.

Justice Department spokesman Joerg Kistler said "it would be wrong to conclude from the acquittal in New York that Swiss not permissible."

Switzerland has granted the Philippines government of President Corazon Aquino iudicial assistance in its quest to bring back via Swiss courts vast "ill-gotten gains" the Marcos clan purportedly deposited in Swiss accounts.

But appeals by Marcos lawyers have prevented any return of money or handing over of bank documents since Marcos was ousted and forced to flee his country in February 1986.

The Swiss accounts under scrutiny in the case are believed to contain several hundred nullion dollars. The new Philippine government originally spoke of hillions.

Moritz Leuenberger, one of the Aquino government's Swiss lawyers, said a guilty verdict for Imelda Marcos, the late president's wife, would have been "a psychological edge" at

Marcos attorneys in Switzerland said the New York court's ruling appeared to back their argument that Mrs Marcos could not be held responsible for alleged crimes by her late hus-

The acquittal of Imelda deals a major blow to the Philippines bid to recover billions of dollars it says she and her late husband

the long and bitter history the two share. Mrs Marcos' husband Ferdinand was toppled by the 1986 popular revolt that brought Mrs Aquino to power and died in September in Hawaii. Mrs Aquino's husband Benigno was slain upon returning home in 1983 to challenge Marcos.

US court acquits Khashoggi

Now, it's business as usual

NEW YORK, (UPI): Adnan Khasboggi left a federal courtbouse Monday after a jury cleared his name and headed bome to his palatial Fifth Avenue duplex the same way be came to court --

by subway.
"When you learn to do something well, you keep doing it," Khashoggi, 53, once described as the richest man in the world, said of using public

transportation during his three-month trial. The Saudi Arabian businessman was acquitted Monday of charges he helped the former first family of the Philippines, Ferdinand and Imelda Marcos, conceal Manhaltan real estate purchases bought with funds they allegedly looted from the country's treasury. Kbashoggi's co-defendant, Imelda Marcos, also was found innocent in the

Once at the lavish, art-laden apartment, Khashoggi, appearing relaxed and relieved before a phalanx of reporters, praised the American system of justice, outlined his plans for getting back to husiness and joked about his muchpublicised brush with the law.

"I always had confidence that I would be acquitted," he said, adding that be wasn't bothered

Reactions ranging from surpr-

ise to shock swept this country of

60 million people, most of rbem

poor, after radio stations and

extra newspaper editions broke

the news of the former first lady's

dramatic court victory in New

Philippines officials have accused Marcos, bis wife and their "cronies" of illegally amas-

sing up to \$10 billion during their

jewellery, art collection, eboice real estate and bysiness invest-

They say the wealth, in cash,

Mrs Marcos Iold Manila telev-

ision station ABS-CBN after the

verdict that returning to the

Philippines "is my only obses-

Mrs Aquino expressed disap-

pointment with the New York

verdict - but said the ban on

in Manila said today.

when his arrest made the nightly network news and international headlines. "I wasn't embarrassed, I

thought I was in an American movie." Hollywood could not have written a better script for the short, rotund Khashoggi, who said he will return to Saudi Arahia as soon as possible. first to go to Makkah to "thank God," and then to resume various business ventures.

"We will build our bridges again," said Khashoggi. adding that he spent at least \$6.5 million in legal fees but looked forward to resuming the business interests that reportedly earned him between \$80-\$100 million a year.

Khashoggi, once linked to the Iran-Contra arms deal that rocked the presidency of Ronald Reagan. empathically denied ever being "an arms merchant", despite the media's fondness for describing him as one. "It added salt-and-pepper to my name," he said adding that is nothing more than "a marketeer" who supplies goods to various

Khashoggi, who had faced 20 years in a federal

prison if he bad been convicted, can instead spend his days in his enormous two-floor apartment on

Fifth Avenue, next to St Patrick's Cathedral. looted from the country, officials ments, is scattered in more than a

government knows whether the

country can get much, or any, of

today when asked if the acquittal

of imelda made the effort to

recover the wealth more difficult.

'It would have been easier if

Government lawyers bave

filed more than 30 civil lawsuits

in local courts against Imelda

and many of ber associates, char-

ging plunder and demanding up

the national interest and security

grounds on which we have

premised our decision not to

allow the return of Mrs Marcos

However, key legal advisers to

Aquino — including Justice

at the present time," she said.

"The acquittal does not aiter

there had been a conviction."

"I think so," Aquino said

it back.

to \$150 billion in damages. They dozen countries around the were hoping a US conviction world, some under false stames. would help the government case. Now no one in Aquino's

Without a conviction, it will be more difficult for us to pursue the retrieval of the stolen wealth," Aquino's press secretary Tomas Gomez Iold reporters.

Prosecutors have also lined up criminal cases for fraud and other crimes against Imelda and some of her children. None has gotten off the ground because a law requires their presence before the court, and Aquino has banned their return, calling them a security threat.

Secretary Franklin Drilon met today to review the ban.

And several pro-Aquino politicians said it was time to allow Mrs Marcos to return in the interest of reconciliation and to determine once and for all whether she was guilty of crimes against the nation

Mrs Marcos' return stands. NEWS IN BRIEF

Yazov taken ill: Soviet Defence Minister Dmitry Yazov was taken ill on Tuesday at the end of his speech to the Soviet Communist

Party Congress, eyewitnesses said Yazov, 66, who was promoted to the rank of marshal in April, appeared to have dif-ficulty moving as he finished his speech and stood gripping the podium.

Two men helped him to a seat at the front of the congress hall in the Kremlin and doctors were brought to examine him. He later gestured that he had recovered and he walked unaided from the hall for a refresh-

meni break. (Reuler) Multi-party system: Angola's oneparty government, looking for ways against rebels demanding political pluralism, said today that it would evolve towards a multi-

party system.
"Bearing in mind the history and reality of

our country, the People's Republic of Angola will evolve towards a multi-party system."
said the ruling Poputar Movement for the
Liberation of Angola (MPLA).
The statement was released at the end of a

meeting of the MPLA's central committee.

Blockade fully lifted: The Soviet government has lifted its economic blockade against Lithuania completely following a breakthrough in the erisis over the republic's declaration of independence. Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov was quoted on Monday as

saying. Lithuania's authorities said at the weekend that oil had started flowing into the republic's sole refinery for the first time in two months following its decision to freeze a March 11

declaration of independence. The move was a condition set by Moscow for talks. (Reuter)

Talks on German border: Polish Foreign Minister Krzysztof Skubiszeski will participate in talks on Germany's borders and military future, the state department said on

Monday. The Polish government is looking for assurances Germany will not try to recover territory it lost at the end of World War It.

The Soviet Union, which is sending Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze to the talks, also is interested in containing Germany to the current boundaries of East and West Ger-many, plus Berlin, after the merger.

The talks are scheduled for July 17 in Paris. Secretary of State James Baker will represent the United States. He also is likely to meet with Shevardnadze separately to discuss proposals for elections in Afghanistan. (AP)

Space telescope: Fuzzy images from the Hubble space telescope may be improved to sharp, crisp pictures through the same computer process that cleaned up photos taken by

the Voyager spacecraft.
Lennard Fisk, chief scientist for the National Acronautics and Space Administration, said on Monday that scientists are studying the possibility of using computer-enhancing techniques to remove the focusing flaw from star pictures taken by the Hubble. (AP)

Ship collision: The oil spill in the Chesapeake Bay probably will have a minimal

Officials said about 30,000 gallons (114,000

effect on the environment, the Cosst Guard litres) of fuel oil went into the bay and the Elizabeth river when two cargo ships collided at the mouth of the estuary on Sunday.

BARCELONA, Spain: Mario Cabre, a former Spanish buildinger and actor, who was romantically tinked to the late American actress Ave Gardner in the 1950s, died in a Barcelona clinic of a beart ailment Sunday, attending doctors said. He

Cabre was widely known in Spain, not only as a noted bullfighter, but also for his romance with Ms Gardner during the film Pandors and the Wandering Detchman" they made together in the Spanish Costa Brava.

After retiring from the bullring in 1960 after 17 years as a noted matador, he played leading roles in a number of Spanish films and

plays.
He also wrote several books of poetry. (AP)

SAN FRANCISCO: Singer Dionge Warwick says Aids education campaigns must target minorities, and in words that are

have a high school diploma.

The singer told an international
Aids and Ethics Forum Tuesday that health officials have reached the educated white, male homosexual

population. "We must develop new models that are culturally sensitive and community-specific," Warwick said in calling for "bilingual" Aids educators who also know the anguage of the streets.

"Having our health decisions made by Caucasian males, while it has never been satisfactory, is no longer acceptable," said Warwick.

LONDON: Charges for local telephone calls in Britain are among the most expensive in the world, according to a new survey published

The survey, conducted by the UK's National Utility Services, found that Britain's major phone company, British Telecom (BT), now heads the league table of eight international competitors for local

call charges.
These would be even more expensive without the competition recently given to BT by the new UK. phone company Mercury, it was uggested. (Kuna)

HERMITAGE, Pennsylvania: Fearing pickets on the links, a Veterans of Foreign Wars Post lifted a policy baseing women from its golf course before I I am on

weekends and holidays.
The Hickory VFW Golf Course adopted the policy after its nine-man governing board claimed women play too slowly during the prime hours for duffers.

At least one woman who plays the course freuently protested the policy, spawning publicity that drew television crews, telephone calls and televisioo erewa letters. (AP)

WASHINGTON: Alcohol is the biggest problem facing high schools in the United States as the 1990s begin, a study of student leaders released oo Monday says.

Almost half (44 per cent) of 1,181 student leaders interviewed in a new poll identify alcohol as their school's No. 1 problem. In second place is student apathy (17 per cent) and drugs are in third place at 11 per cent (Kuna)

TALLAHASSEE, Florida: Playing lond music on a car stereo could bring a \$32 fine under a bill Gov. Bob Martinez signed into law Monday.

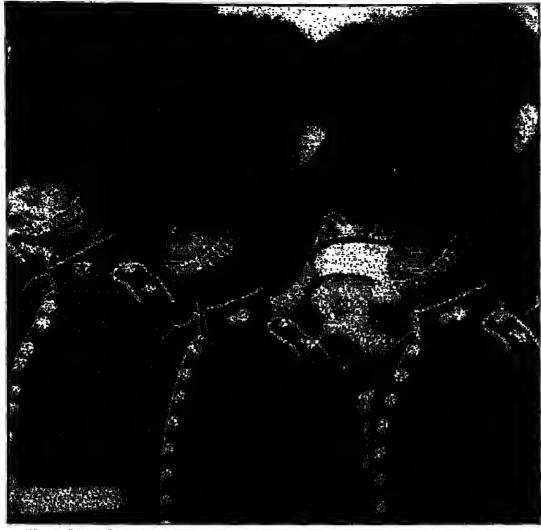
Drivers can be ricketed for playing a car stereo "plainly audible" from at least 100 feet (30.5

metres) away.
"Plainly audible" will be defined hy the department of highway safety and motor vehicles, which also will establish regulations oo

how police measure the sound.

Motorists also could get ticketed if their stereos are "louder than necessary for the convenient hearing by persons inside the vehicle" when near a hospital, school or church.
(AP)

PEOPLE AND PLACES



Peek-a-boo

Queen Elizabeth II of Britain (shown above inapecting a guard of honour tha Canadian Grenadies) urged Canadians to remain united, braved protesters and antered French-speaking Quebec on Sunday to help celebrate Canada's national holiday amid a constitutional crisis.

Although some Quabecers urged her not to come, tha quaen atrotled around a park in Huit, Quebec, for half an

hour accompanied by Prima Minister Brian Mulroney and red-coated Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Some 500 nationalist Quebecers, mourning the failure last week of an accord that would have recognised their province as a distinct society, staged a peaceful protest

"Knowing Canadiana as well as I do, I cannot believe that they wittnot be abla, aftar a period of calm reflection, to find a way through present difficulties," the queen said in an aarlier Parliamant Hill address in Ottawa.

"I am glad to be hare at this sensitive tima," she said.

The so-called Meech Lake accord laifed on Juna 23 after

two provinces failed to ratify the pact that was designed to make Qualico part of the constitution, which the province refused to sign in 1982. (Reuter wirephoto)

Life-or-death struggle in UK

Policeman strangles dog Underdown, 42, told journalists: "The dog

LONDON, July 3, (Reuter): A British policeman said yesterday he strangled a vicious Rottweiler dog with its chain collar es it saveged him in a life-or-death struggle.

Constable David Underdown was attacked in the southern England village of Aylesford by the dog, called Tyson after former world heavyweight boxing champion Mike Tyson. Ferocious Rottweilers, increasingly popular

along with Bull Terriers as guard dogs in Britain, have been dubbed "devil dogs" by tabloid newspapers after a string of attacks on

MIAMI, Florida: A broker has

stepped up efforts to sell Monkey

Business, the yacht that scuttled Gary Hart's 1988 presidential bid.

cast about for huyers last fall, and its captain Butch Vogelsgang, said the asking price was \$1.5 million. In

advertisements throughout the

United States this week, the price was down to \$1,225 million.

For that the buyer will get a

Jacuzzi, three rosewood-panelled

staterooms - and a bit of history.

Carolina: The first time Bob Hope entertained in South Carolina, he

"t played Orangeburg in 1924," Hope said Tuesday from his home to Los Angeles. "It was one of my

auditorium, but I remember that

three-deck pleasure craft with a

MOUNT PLEASANT, South

had to dress in a coal bin.

very first play dates. I don't

remember much about the

my life," he said. prised open, police said.

that first one for a musical more than 65 years ago. His latest will the "Save the Yorktown" fundraising event in Charleston.
The Yorktown, a World War II

The 87-year-old Hope has made

many trips to South Carolina since

aircraft carrier, is the centrepiece of the Patriots Point Naval and Maritime Museum. (AP) WAUKEGAN, Himois: "My oose

must weigh 50 pounds (22 kilogramms)," author Ray Bradbury commented as he started at a 3,000-pound (1,361 kilogrammes) monument erected in his honour in his hometown.

Bradbury, author of such books as "The Martin Chronicles" and Dandelion Wine," was in this Chicago suburb Tucsday for Ray

Bradbury Day.

A Park also was named for Bradhury, 69, who left Wankegan in 1934 when he weas 14.

putting my hand into a crocodile's jaw." Underdown and the dog rolled around until someone gave the policeman a hroomstick which he twisted under the dog's chain collar to garrot the animal. "I was literally fighting for

took two steps towards me and launched his

attack. I put my fist into his mouth. It was like

Even in death the Rottweiller's massive jaw remained locked on his arm and had to be

for a memorial service to Jim Mappets, who died in New York in lay, But **Kerwit the Frog, whose voice**

was that of the puppermaster himself, was not there. Instead Big Bird, Henson's seven-

LONDON: Fozzy Bear, Gonzo and

Cathedral in London on Monday

foot (two metres) creation from me Street, walked past the choir in the 17th-century cathedral and sang Kermit's green song.
It was followed by a recording of Henson singing Kermit's Rainbow Connection

Henson's widow, Jane, and four of their five children were present at the service along with 2,000 members of Henson's British "creative family."

The Muppets were taken to world-wide television fame by British impresario Lord Grade, who-

'Barry said no to drugs'

Moore admits under cross-examination

WASHINGTON, July 3, (UPI): The woman who lured Mayor Marion Barry into an FBI drug sting acknowledged that Barry declined to smoke crack cocaine seven times on the night of his arrest and said the

mayor "was suspicious of something." Former model and government witness Rasheeda Moore testified under cross-examination yesterday in US District Court that Barry reluctantly smoked crack before his arrest, but denied contentions

Defence attorney R. Kenneth Mundy questioned Moore for a

pointing out time after time he said Barry rejected drugs. Mundy repeatedly got Moore to acknowledge Barry had, in his words, aoswered "no" wheo asked to use drugs.

"He said 'no' seven times." said Mundy.

"That's correct." responded Мооге.

The prosecution witness said Barry appeared uncomfortable in the hotel room and was lying when he said he did not know

how to use a crack pipe. The videotape, shown in court last week, shows Barry picking up a crack pipe and asking how it worked, adding "I never dooe it before." But when he received no directions, he lit up anyway and inhaled the drug. Hc was arrested moments later hy FBI agents.

"I couldn't understand why he was asking me to show him how

to use the pipe." Moore said. The witness said Barry "felt intuitively something was going on.... He felt something and he was suspicious of something."

Mundy said the \$20 Barry gave Moore the night of the sting was to huy crack for herself, not the mayor. When Moore returned to the

main section of the hotel room after giving the money to an undercover FBI agent, Barry asked her, "what did you get?" according to the tape transcript.

"Wasn't Barry asking what you got for yourself," Mundy At one point on the tape Moore offers Barry a lighter to

light the crack, and he tells her, "You do it.... if you don't do it. I'm not going to do it." Moore never smoked crack on

the tape.
Mundy has contended Barry went to the hotel room seeking sex, not drugs, and was entrap-ped. On Friday, Moore testified she overstepped houndaries given her hy the FBI in inviting Barry to the hotel room and dis-

cussing drug use.

Moore testified last week she and Barry used cocaine more than 100 times over a three-year period, and said they were lovers from 1986 to 1988.

During yesterday afternoon's court session, Mundy took jurors through the entire videotape for a second time, trying to emphasise points he made during cross-examination. The tape was first shown to the jury last Thursday.

"I think we've damaged her credibility," Mundy said outside court, calling Moore's testimony

Supporters of Barry rallied around their beleaguered standard bearer yesterday, saying allegations of his cocaine and sex binges were a racial slur engincered to destroy one of the nation's most prominent hlack politicians.

Increasingly, hlacks see the sensational drugs and perjury case against Barry as another white attack on the city's majority population, and they predict the trial will not drag him down, but elevate him into a

Already Barry T-shirts and a Barry song are in evidence - and his latest public appearances have hrought out the capital's autograph-hunters and presentgivers in droves.

30 injured

Turbulence hits Qantas

SYDNEY, Australia, July 3, (AP): About 30 people were injured yester-day when severe turbulence hit a Qantas 747 jet over Thailand as it was about to begin its approach into Ban-gkok, company officials said.

A Qantas spokesman in Sydney said the mid-morning incident happened when Flight QF2 from London hit turbulence at 37,000 feet (12,800 metres).

He said the aircraft was lifted about 200 feet (65 metres) by an updraft and more than 30 of the 368 passengers were injured. Two doctors on the flight treated the injured before the aircraft landed at Bangkok, where six were taken to hosp-ital, said the spokesman, who did not want to be identified by name.

second day about the 83-minute FBI videotape of the Jan 18 sting

operation at the downtown Vista International hotel, trying to prove Barry was enjiced to use drugs. Barry, 54, faces 14 drug and perjury counts stemming from the arrest

and subsequent indictments. He could face 26 years in prison and \$1.85 million in fines if convicted on all counts.

At one point on the FBI videotape. Barry is heard telling Moore, his former lover, "I don't want to smoke?"

Barry responded," "No." Mundy went through a transcript of the videotape with Moore,



Mayor Marion Barry hugs a supporter following a speech to a pro-Barry rally on Monday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Lungs failure kills Hog dog heroic Soviet pilot

Antibiotics couldn't help

SEATTLE, July 3, (UPI): A Soviet brought to the United States for a bone marrow transplant to treat leukaemia caused by repeated exposure to the exploded Chernobyl reactor has died, a hospital spokeswoman

Anetoly Grishchenko, 53, died late Monday of pulmonary failure after surprising doctors for more than two weeks with his will to live on a respirator, said Susan Edmonds, spokeswoman for the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Centre. His lungs failed following June

12 surgery to remove fungal lesions from his lungs, a problem not connected with the leukaemia that first brought him to the United States for treatment in April. Antibiotics had failed to knock out the lung infection, which he developed before com-

ing to the US. Grishchenko, the first Cher-

nobyl victim to be treated in the United States, received a handwritten "get-well" message from Soviet President Mikhail Gorhachev that was delivered by a member of the Soviet Council of Ministers during Gorbachev's recent US visit.

Grishchenko's wife, Galina, had remained at her hushand's side throughout his treatment at the cancer centre, Edmonds said.

The veteran pilot was exposed repeatedly to radiation from the Chernobyl reactor during helicopter flights to dump sand and concrete to seal the reactor's fractured core.

US pilot Parlier, director of testing and evaluation at LH Helroter at McDonnell Douglas Corp. in Mesa, Arizona, heard about Grisheheoko's heroic efforts and subsequent iliness and arranged for his treatment in the United States.

inherit estate

IOWA CITY, Iowa, July 3, (AP): Mr

The 150-pound (68-kitogrammes) gray-rumped hog, along with a German shepherd named Calamity Bob, will be taken care of for the rest of their lives after inheriting part of a \$600,000 plus estate left hy Margo Lamp of Davenport, who died in February at \$1.

Chico the Amazon parrot is also

living comfortably, despite losing a large chunk of an inheritance to its owner's godchildren. But the fate of four cats — Clementine, Martha, Gene and Smudge — hinges on what happens in probate court.

The animals belonged to three

lowans who stipulated in their wills that money from their estates be used for the well-being of their pets. The owners all died.

"I don't think it's strange at all." said Susan Halberstadt of the American Humane Association in imane Associacon ii Denver. "tr's a very special bond that exists between people and their

Many people are doing this," she said. "Ohviously these people had a very deep, profound love for their

WANTED REAL ESTATE **BROKERS**

AT DUBAI, OMAN, KUWAIT, SAUDI ARABIA, BAHRAIN **AND QATAR**

We are looking for real estate brokers to handle and coordinate sales of a large range of new property options at DLF QUTAB ENCLAVE the most exclusive township south of Delhi.

Spread over an area of over 1700 acres, DLF Qutab Enclave is acclaimed by many as one of the finest examples of integrated satellite township development, and is certainly the largest project of its kind ever to be attempted by the private sector in India There are already over 10,000 property holders in this township, over property holders in this t 1000 of whom are NRIs.

Wa are planning to open bookings soon for a whole new range of property options in the township. Apartments of various sizes, ground and first floor homes, duplex units and bungelow-type villas. Designed by reputed architects, to give the NRI just the kind of home he's always wanted.

Our representatives will be visiting most of the countries named above to personally explain the details of the vanous options, and hold exhibitions and booking programmes.

We are looking for people who can provide the following services for us:

- Liaison with our existing

customers Local coordination, permissions and

publicity - Generation of sales - Handling and follow-up on a day-to-day basis

The brokers so appointed will be entitled to commission on sales executed by them. So, if you are interested in entering into a business association with one of India's biggest names in reaf estate, contact Mr. M. Tulsi immediately on tax no. 011-731706 or at the following

New Delhi-1 t0055, India

Ph: 512484, 512155

Scientists develop mini-mice

ATHENS, Ohio, July 3, (AP): Scientists said yesterday they employed genetic engineering to create a strain of midget mice, a development that could be applied to other animals and lead to a treatment for gigantism in In a report in the journal proceed-

Ohio University, said they developed a gene that suppressed growth hormone.

The mice were half the normal size. the scientists said.

ings of the National Academy of Sciences, John J. Kopchick and Wen

Y. Chen, molecular hiologists at

The discovery could lead to the development of smaller farm animals that would use food more efficiently and perhaps even to the development of new drug treatments for gigani-ism, in which the body grows abnormally large because of excessive production of growth hormone by the pituitary gland, the researchers

The Gene was developed during experiments in which the biologists were attempting to grow "super mice," Kopchick said.



'Silenced

Federal prison officials were accused in a tawsuit Monday of trying to silance an inmate who claimed during the 1988 sidential campaign that ha had once aold marijuana lo Dan Queyle Ishown taft with President George Bush). inmale Brett C Kimberlin accused lederal prison authorities of cancelling a news conference he had scheduled

just four days before the election and in retaliation placed him in solitary confinement for a day. The Bureau of Prisons acknowledged in a letter to Kimberlin's attornays thet it placed him in solitary again on Nov 7 when he tried to arrange a talephone conference

The lawsuit charged that Kimberlin was kept from meeting with reporters to repeat his allegation - danied by Quayle - before the Nov 8 election, when the Indiana Republican won tha vice-presidency.

J. Michael Quinfan, head of the Bureau of Prisons, and Loye W. Miller Jr, then the Justice Department's chief spokesman, were accused of concocting a false story that Kimberlin's Nov 4 placement on solitary confinement was

There was no answer lale Monday afternoon at the public affairs office at the Bureau of Prisons and at tha

to protect him from other inmates.

call with reporters, according to court papers filed with the home of Miller. (Reuter wirephoto) lawsuit in US District Court NY detectives taking no chances: race on to catch zodiac killer

NEW YORK, July 3, (UPI): Fifty detectives tracking the zodiac killer are up against a weird individual who seems to enjoy taonung police as

much as he does stalking victims. The man who calls himself the zodiac - and apparently patterned his savage attacks on apparently patientee in savage attacks on defenceless victims on California's serial killer of the same name - has shot four people since

inscribed their zodiacal symbols oo a series of

March 8, farally wounding one. He has vowed to stalk and kill a person from each of the 12 astrological signs, and police believe he know the signs of his four victims. He taunting, cryptic notes. Police say the gunman apparently questioned the latest victim about his astrological sign a few days before shooting him, but lovesugators were baffled as to how he learned his other

victim's birth dates. Detectives have turned to astrologers. astronomers and classical scholars in an effort to decipher the notes, which contain references to classical mythology, constellations and signs

of the zodiac, police said. Investigators on the special 50-detective task force set up to catch the killer do not believe he will strike again until July 26, the first Thursday

of Leo, the next astrological period.

He has attacked only on Thursdays, in the early morning hours, striking at 21-or 42-day intervals. He stalked and shot his last victim, a 0-year-old homeless man sleeping on a bench in Čentral Park, June 21.

But detectives were taking no chances last Thursday, and police beefed up patrols to the park and on the Brooklyn-Queens border, where the other victims were attacked. The gunman's third victim, Joseph Proce, 78, who was sho! May 31, died from his wounds on

Four of the shadowy killer's six notes were mailed to news organisations and police. Two of them were left at the scenes where he struck.

One note, sent to police in November, months before the gunman first struck, warns that the "zodiac will spread fear" and mocks investigators with the challenge: "You are not good and will not get the zodiac."

Another says, "the 12 sign (sic. will die when the belts of the heaven are seen."
The victims have included a Scorpio, Gemini, Taurus and Cancer. Police believe Leo is next.

Charges brought against Noriega

PANAMA CITY, Panama July 3, (AP): Panama has filed 16 criminal charges against toppled dictator Gen Manuel Antonio Noriega and is suing him, reportedly for millions of dollars, for alleged offences while he ran the

The charges were filed by government prosecutors and private citizens and include murder, toffure, human rights viola-tions and drug trafficking, said Gretta Marchosky, an assistant to Panama's Attorney-General.

Noriega, who was ousted as head of the Defence Forces by the Dec 20 US invasion, awaits trial in Miami ondrug trafficking charges. He surrendered to American forces Jan 3 after holing up in the Vatican embassy.

Attorney-General Rogelio Cruz declined to say how Panama, which is working through the Washington-based law firm of Williams and Connally, plans to press the charges and civil suits in Noriega's absence.

Press reports said Panama is suing Noriega for more than \$5

A summary of charges prepared by Cruz blames Noriega for the murder of 10 military officers who led a botched coup attempt last October and of the murder of Hugo Spadafora, an opposition leader whose decapitated body was found in Costa Rica near the Panamanian border in 1985.

Cruz said that so far some \$500,000 worth of Noriega's bank accounts in Panama have been frozen.

Three luxury homes, one worth \$10 million, remain in the custody of the Panamanian government. Other property has been found in the name of his wife, Felicidad, and their children who live now in Cuba and the Dominican Republic.

Ms Marchosky told the Associated Press that since 1962, when Noriega entered the armed forces as a lieutenant, until he was toppled, he should have been paid \$648,000 in salaries and other compensation.

American diplomatic sources estimate his fortune at \$280 million to \$300 million. Noriega's lawyers say at leasts \$11 million of that was from the Central Intelligence Agency, for which he once worked.

Panamanian officials have claimed that the United States. relention of thousands of boxes of documents is hindering attempts to trace Noriega property illegally obtained with public funds.

Cruz told a news conference that his office has received 14,276 accusations since January, most of them against Noriega and his

Strike cuts back Paris air traffic

PARIS, July 3, (AP): Air traffic controllers, saving they are over-worked and underpaid, began a three-day strike today, seriously curtailing flights in and out of

A technician at France's largest flight control centre. Athis-Mons, south of Paris, said only 12 of 90 workers were on the job in the morning, the French news service Agence France-Presse

Japan palace, media clash over royal wedding photos

TOKYO, July 3, (AP): Controls by conservative hureaucrats over photos of royal family members have touched off a minor mutiny within Japan's

The clash between the imperial household agency, which manages palace affairs, and nearly all of Japan's major newspapers began soon after the wedding last Friday of Prince Aya, Emperor Akihito's youngest son, and his college sweatheart, Princess Kiko.

Temporarily on hire by the agency to take official portraits for distribution to members of the Tokyo Press Photographers Association, which

Margneta Titus, a resident of Robert-

son coloured I ownship outside Cape Town, waita in an ambutance July 2

to be taken to hospital after she was hij by a rubber bullat in the chest during clashes. (Reuler wiraphoto includes most major media, Kyodo news service cameraman Toshiaki Nakayama had just finished a group photo of the newlyweds with Emperor Akihito and Empress Michiko.

As the imperial couple left the room and Princess Kiko smothed the hair of her new husband, Nakayama kept his shutter going, capturing the couple in an unposed moment.

To palace officials, that was a hreach of Irust. And because Nakayama was officially under their supervision, they decided to withdraw authorisation of

But before the palace agency had time to cry foul, the negatives were on photo desks all over Tokyo. The next morning, millions of Japanese opened their newspapers to see the photo, captioned: "Princess Kiko, in between official photographs, gently smoothing the hair of prince Akishino." Akishino is a title given to the prince by his father to commemorate the wedding.

Authorised or not, the photo topped the domestic pages of major news-papers and covered three-fourths of one popular tabloid's front page.

Only one mass-circulation news-

paper, the Sankei Shimbun, added a note that although the palace had requested otherwise, the photo was being used because "it is appropriate for the images of the new imperial household.'

The Press Photographers Association said it had decided to go ahead with the photo for similar reasons. It called the picture "heartwarming."

The couple's candid look had possibly not been captured in previous commemorative photos," wrote Ryoichi Munejika in the Sankei, one of Japan's five main nationally circulated news-

Munejika, head of the paper's domestic news department, added in a commentary published today that in that photograph he "saw the new image of the imperial family of the

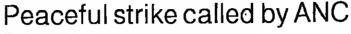
The Heisei era began when Akihito ascended to the throne upon the death of his father, Emperor Hirohito, on Jan 7 last year. Akihito has since been credited with trying to bring the often aloof imperial family closer to the

Munejika noted that the temporary

hire system was introduced in 1959 for the marriage of Akihito, who was then crown prince. Until then, nearly all photos of the royal family were provided by full-time palace employees.

Because coverage is still tightly controlled, "it's all the same, whether it's television, newspapers or whatever,

"Having an open palace means trying to eliminate the gap between the palace and the people," said Munejika in his commentary. "Is it not best that independent coverage with good sense be broadened?"



Black workers stay home

JOHANNESBURG, July 3. (AP): Up to 3 million black workers nationwide stayed home yesterday in a mostly peaceful strike called by the African National Congress to protest black faction fighting.

Black absenteeism in the major cines of Johannesburg. Pretoria, Durban and Port Elizabeth ranged from 50 per cent to more than 90 per cent, according to estimates by police control control control control. police, employers, journalists, and trade union groups.
There were scattered clashes around the country resulting in several injuries, and one death in a mwnship outside Durban, according to the trade unionists monitoring the

Also, police said an 8-year-old boy was fatally shut and three people injured when an officer fired at a mob stoning his vehicle. It was not immediately clear if the incident, in a township southeast of Johannesburg, was strike-related. No precise figures were available on the number of

Call for British-IRA

Thatcher rejects Mandela's suggestion

But the officials do not envisage an imminent military breakthrough that would significantly after

the balance of power.
In their boldest action, the Khmer Rouge, accom-

panied by units from the two smaller non-communist factions, attacked the provincial capital of Kompong Thom, 120 km 175 miles) north of Phnom Penh, on

Cambodian sources say the Khmer Rouge-led forces occupied the town for several hours before

being driven out by troops led by paramilitary police

under control of the Interior Ministry.

The Cambodian news agency said 18 guerrillas were killed in the attack, and unconfirmed reports say at least 14 government troops also died in day-

Smaller scale actions were reported in several areas

of the country. Cambodian government officials said guerrilla factions controlled only seven to 10 per cent

of the country's territory along the Thai border, but it is clear they are also operating over wide swaths of country in other areas.

The Khmer Runge have used the elephant mountains in the southwest, which reach to within about 100 km (60 miles) of the capital, as a principle infiltration area and base for about 1,800 men. 11

launched offensives in three districts in early May,

The flercest clashes, soldiers said, were in the mountainous Aural and Phnom Surii districts.

and fighting has continued there since.

people who participated in the strike.

The Congress of South African Trade Unions, which joined the ANC in organising the one-day strike, estimated that as many as 3 million workers stayed home.

"The response from our people demonstrates unequivocally the extent of mass support for the programme and policies of our organisations," the labour group said in a statement.

The South African Chamber of Business estimated the stayaway cost the country 750 million rand (almost \$300 million) in lost productivity.

The ANC called the walknut in protest black faction fighting in the eastern province of Natal that has claimed some 4,000 lives since 1986. The black nationalist group demanded the white-led government end a state of emergency in Natal and disband local Zulu police.

sparked by his statement on the need for Britain to hold peace talks with

the IRA, saying he regretted being dragged into a dispute.



Dr Jim Swire holds a cassette recorder on Monday in which he placed a faka improved since the Lockerble disaster in which his daughter died. (Reuter

Fake bomb probe likely

Swire meets Parkinson

LONDON, July 3, (AP): Transport Secretary Cecil Parkinson said last night his department will investigate how a man testing security at London's Heathrow Airport was able to check a

fake bomb aboard a British Airways flight to the United States. The man, Dr Jim Swire, whose daughter Flora was among the victims of the Pan Am Flight 103 bombing on Dec 21, 1988, met with Parkinson earlier yesterday and gave him details of how he managed to fool guards at Heathrow in his security test last

May. Swire heads a group of British relatives of disaster victims called UK Families-Flight 103.

The bomb aboard Flight 103 exploded as the passenger jet flew over Lockerbie, Scotland on its way to New York, killing all 259 people aboard the Boeing 747 and 11 others on the ground. Flight 103 originated in Frankfurt in West Germany, changing planes at Heathrow.

Barry Flick, a member of UK Families-Flight 103 whose hrother was killed in the bombing, also attended the 90-minute meeting at the Department of Transport in London, together

with senior officials from the Aviation Security Inspectorate. Parkinson said in a statement afterwards that he had had a useful and friendly discussion with Swire and Flick.

"We talked about Lockerbie matters in general and they are now discussing with my officials the recent incident (at Heathrow last May), giving all the details. We will be investigating them fully tomorrow as a matter of

great urgency," Parkinson said. Swire told reporters after the meeting that he would continue to press for British authorities to improve airline security. "I think

you will find we will not go away until they have," he said. Swire disclosed details of his privately organized security test at Heathrow in a radio interview Sunday with the British Broadcasting Corp. He said the device he used was a non-explosive replica of the one that exploded over Lockerbie.

British and US investigators have said they believe the bomb that downed Flight 103 was placed by Palestinian commandos and had a barometric trigger set to detonate at a predetermined altitude.

Japan floods death toll 24

TOKYO, July 3, (UPI): Rescuers flood-ravaged area of southwestern Japan, bringing the death toll to 24, police said.

Three other people remained missing as the rains resumed this evening after a brief lull.

Forecasters were uncertain whether the rains would end tomorrow, as data from their remote sensing equipment in Kyushu was disrupted by jammed telephone lines, local media reports said.

Police reported 26 people were injured in the two days of torrential rains that unleashed floods and landslides in parts of Kyushu, Japan's southernmost main

Approximately 11 inches (28 cms) of rain fell in just 48 hours on Kyushu, a mountainous island where one-quarter of Japan's 120 million people live.

The region was already saturated from steady rains that had fallen since Thursday, the beginning of the annual rainy season in the area.

Floods yesterday and today turned streets in some Kyushu towns into boiling rivers power-ful enough to topple utility poles

and carry away vans.
Hundreds of homes were washed away or destroyed in landslides, and over 30,000 houses in Kyushu and the neighbouring islands of Shikoku and Nonshu suffered flood damage, police

Transportation was snarled throughout Kyushu as bridges, roads and railways were clogged

Members of Japan's Self-Defence Forces were called out today to clear roads and distribute drinking water. Temporary shelters were set up for at least 2,000 people whose homes were without electricity or water. Hardest hit was Kyushu's Kumamoto state, about 580

miles (950 km) from Tokyo, where at least 14 people died. Peru's President-elect Alberto Fujimori was scheduled to visit his ancestral home in

islands

Japan spurns Pravda idea

Kumamoto tomorrow.

TOKYO, July 3, 1AP): Japan rejects as premature a proposal in the Soviet newspaper Pravda to sbare ownership of disputed islands in the Kuril Chain, Foreign Ministry spokesman Taizo Watanabe said today.

Watanaba said, bnwever, it was "very interesting" that the Communist Party newspaper had made such a suggestion about the islands that Japan wants the Soviets to return

"We insist that they do ...! mg to Japan ... and that subject should be cleared up first." Watanabe said.

Earlier this week, political commentator Vsevolod Ochinnikov wrote in Pravda that the dispute over the islands could be settled if Tokyo and Moscow agreed to place the islands under United Nations trusteeship as a

special economic zone-

New defence minister appointed

Kaunda sacks army chief

LUSAKA, July 3, (UPI): President Kenneth Kaunda sacked his army commander and appointed a new defence minister after an abortive single-handed military coup and days of bloody anti-government rioting, officials said

yesierday.

Kaunda late Sunday replaced Lt Gen Gary Kalenge
Kaunda late Sunday replaced Lt Gen Gary Kalenge with bisdeputy, Maj Gen Francis Sivamba, and appointed former chief of the air force Hananiah Lungu to the defence post, vacant since the president dismissed

Frederick Hapunda last month. Military sources said Kaunda may be right in suspecting the army is divided in its loyalty to him. "The air force is 100 per cent with KK, but the army is another question,"

one senior officer said.

Local political pundits believe the army does not neces sarily want to topple Kaunda, hut strongly opposed its ordered intervention to quell three days of nots by citizens

demonstrating against a doubling in the price of the staple

Authorities moved to normalise Lusaka Sunday by opening banks and ordering stores to conduct business after the demonstrations and looting almost closed the capital down, and by yesterday the city bore few traces of

com meal and one-party rule.

The violence, which began last Monday with a clash between students and riot police, claimed up to 30 dead, 200 injured and 550 detained.

Kaunda dealing with the worst crisis of his 26-year rule,

said Saturday in an emotional speech that the attempted coup, by an army lieutenant who earlier broadcast boax takeover announcements from the radio station, would not derail economic austerity policies designed to stabilise the tottering economy.

Troops Saturday arrested the renegade officer and

rallied to the government, sealing off key buildings and forcing excited civilians from the centre of the capital.

Japan pledges to help rebuild Peru

LONDON, July 3, (UPI): South African black leader Nelson Mandela raised a furor with his call for London to begin peace talks with the Irish Republican Army, a suggestion quickly and firmly rejected by Prime

The deputy president of the African National Congress had to cancel

some meetings on the second day of a two-day visit to Ireland because of a cold, but arrived at London's Heathrow Airport late yesterday to

begin a Iwo-day visit. Mandela visited Ireland after a largely successful

PHNOM PENH, July 3, (Reuter): The bollow roar

of MiGwarplanes flying over the Cambodian capital is a new sign that fighting in the countryside is

intensifying as Khmer Rnuge guerrillas attack tar-

have taken off on sorties from the usually sleepy Pochentong airport just nutside the city almost every

It is the beaviest reported use of the government's limited air power at any time in the decade-long

Military analysts say the Camhodia Air Force has about 15 serviceable MiG 19 and MiG 21 aircraft, but their use has been limited by the cost of fuel and a lack

Sources with close contacts in the air force sav

sources with close contacts in the air firee say bombing raids have been made on suspected Khmer Ruuge positions around Siern Reap, site of the ancient Angkor temples in western Cambodia 230 km | 120 miles | from Phnom Penh.

miles) northwest of the capital and the Aural mountains 100 km 160 miles) west of Phnum Penh.
Guerrilla snurces and the Cambodian government

have reported heavy fighting in these areas over the

Cambodian and foreign observers in Phnom Penh say the rainy season nuw starting has seen a sharp rise

in attacks by guerrillas, parily to improve their bar-gaining position in any negotiations with the govern-

Planes have also hit the Staung district 150 km (100

The Soviet-made jets of the Cambodian Air Force

gets nearer Phnnm Penh.

of identifiable targets.

Before departing Dublin yesterday, he tried to calm the uproar

Khmers attack targets near Phnom Penh

Fighting intensifies

Fujimori meets with Kaifu, Emperor Akihito



finding mission to Peru soon after Fujimori's July 28 inauguaration to study possible aid projects.

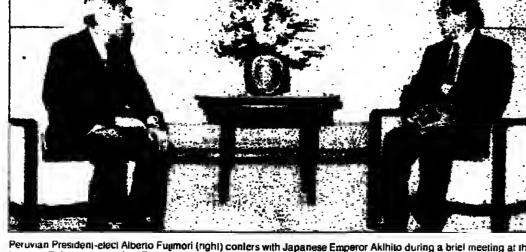
Fujimori had hinted during his campaign for president that his connection to Japan may help win financial assistance for Peru from Japan. "I hope my visit to Japan will

serve as first step in establishing deep lies between our Iwo countries." Fujimori suid after his meeting with Kaifu. Japanese officials have insis-

ted Fujimori will get the same treatment as any president-elect and his aid proposals will get the same close scrutiny.

Kaifu stopped short of offering a specific amount of aid and said any package would have to be discussed with other nations in light of Peru's decision in 1984 to limit its repayment of foreign

We cannot offer something concrete to him," said a Foreign



Peruvian President-elect Alberto Fujimori (right) confers with Japanese Emperor Akthito during a brief meeting at the imperial Palace on Monday Fujimon is the lirst ethnic Japanese alected head of state outside Japan, and will be travelling to Kawachi, southern Japan, the birthplace of his late lather, before leaving on July 5. (Reuter wirephoto)

Ministry official who requested anonymity. "But we will listen with sympathy, because obviously he's facing a difficult silualion.

Peru suffered inflation of 2.775 per cent last year and is weighted down by a nearly \$20 billion forcign debt.

Japanese aid to Peru totalled \$28 million in 1988, the last year for which figures are available. Fujimori, 51, the son of a farmer who left Japan to search for employment in South America. began his day with an audience with Emperor Akihito at the Imperial Palace.

While the government is say-ing it cannot show favouritism to Fujimori, the media and public are not bound by such constraints.

Fujimore is the first Japanese descendant to he elected president of a Western nation. and the Japanese are not hiding their feelings of pride. Fujimori has been invited to exchange views today with leaders of the Federation of Economic Organisations, Japan's most powerful and prestigious business club.

Fujimori's visit will reach a climax lomorrow when he returns to Kawachi, a farming town on Japan's southernmost main island of Kyushu, where his parents were born hut left in

"That was a complete distortion of what I said," he said of his statement in an interview with independent television news. "I only get involved in my own country... What concerns me is that people are killing each other, when a dispute could be settled."

restrictions against Pretoria as a reward for racial reforms hy South African President Frederik de Klerk that included releasing Mandela and legalising the ANC. South Africa's leading But Mandela will also have to

confront Thatcher over his comments yesterday at a news conference that Britain should begin talks with the IRA because force

could not create peace.
"It is not for the involved parties to argue that 'I can't talk to so and so because this is a minority (group," " he said. "The issue is thal differences have arisen. As a result of those differences, many people have lost their lives. What is the sense of continuing with

that mulual slaughter?"
Thatcher's Downing Street office spurned Mandela's sug-

"The government's position on that is well known," an official said. "Britain does not negotiations could be considered, they have to renounce

a storm of criticism across Britain's political spectrum.
Anti-IRA feelings have been running high because the radicals last month bombed a club frequented by members of the ruling Conservative Party, and have recently targeted soft,

"As a friend, I owe it to (Mandela) to say: Make no mistake. The provisional IRA are a bunch of murderous gangsters. Nothing more. Nothing less," said Neil Kinnock, the leader of the main opposition Labour Party.
"They deserve no concession and

porters today after meeting leaders of the British black com-

the hotel where he began the official programme of his twoday visit to London. "Racism has no place in the last decade of this century. We

racism and apartheid wherever they may be," Mandela told the black leaders. Mandela said that promises of

Mandela visited England in April for a rock concert given as a tribute to his struggle against apartheid during his 27 years in prison that ended in Fehruary, but it was anticipated this trip would be less adulatory. He will have two hours of talks tomorrow with Thatcher, his main adversary in the ANC's efforts to ensure South Africa remains internationally isolated, primarily through economic sanctions, because of its institutionalised form of racial separation known as apartheid. Thatcher alone has removed

anti-apartheid force.

gestion.

talk to terrorists or their front organisations. Before such the use of force or violence."
Mandela's comments aroused

indefensible targets as part of their anti-British drive.

no quarter."
Mandela was mobbed by sup-

munity and urging them to fight racism and apartheid. They clustered around the 71year-old South African as he left

must double and redouble our efforts to defeat the forces of

change in South Africa should not bring an end to economic sanctions, because "the reality is that the apartheid system contin-

Liberian rebels at centre of Monrovia

ABIDJAN, July 3, (Reuter): Rebels attacking Monrovia to oust President Samuel Doe have reached the centre of the Liberian capital and are only 200 metres (yards) from Doe's heavily-fortified mansion, rebel sources said today.

The sources in Ivory Coast. who are io radio contact with rebel forces inside Liberia, told Reuters the rebels had broken into central Monrovia but did

not have full control of the city.

They are just 200 metres from
Doe's mansion," one source
said. Doe is helieved to he barricaded inside the mansion, surrounded by crack troops.
With only an estimated 1,000

government troops left in the city, many iodicating they would capitulate, a Western diplomat predicted rebel leader Charles Taylor was close to victory in the rebellion he began six months

People streamed out of the centre of the shuttered and barred city as the guerrillas neared. Heavy automatic gunfire and artillery fire erupted in the eastern and western suburbs.

Doe, apparently io desperation, repeated his offer oo staterun radio to form a national unity government, which would include the rehel National Patriotic Front and all political parties. Taylor already has rejected the proposal.

All international telephone and telex lines were cut last evening, and flights from the Spriggs Payne airfield were canceled because crews could not reach the small inner-city facility.

Soldiers commandeered cars and extorted money from peo-ple, and witnesses reported rebel advances on both fronts.

Residents of the eastern suburb of Paynesville, 10 miles (16 kms) hy road from the city centre, reported that more than 100 rebel NPF fighters marched down the main road from Mount Barclay village past a Coca-Cola

factory.
In Washington, state department spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler said the United States would help Doe leave Liberia if he asked for assistance.
Asked whether the United

States was considering evacuating all its citizens in Liberia, Tutwiler said, "the United States is considering all options." She said 70 US officials and fewer than 800 other US citizens remain in Liberia.

Automatic rifle, artillery and rocket fire echoed through the heavily populated suburb of Paynesville for much of Sunday night and yesterday morning. Smoke poured from the 72nd Army reconnaissance base in the

Rebels were reported within a few hundred yards of the main state radio transmitter, which still was broadcasting music interspersed with repeated broadcasts of the government

The station went off the air intermittently, but said it was suffering fuel shortages for a generator being used since Monrovia's power supply was cut Friday. Water supplies were cut

two days earlier. The maio resistance was expected at Scheiffelin Army Base, 12 miles (20 kms) east of Monrovia, but rebels apparently bypassed the camp or had taken it in the advance of Paynesville.

There are no defences on the outskirts of the city, and once (the rebels) get to the executive mansion they will find a bit of resistance." a Western diplomat said. "Then it will all be over."

Doe was believed hoted up in his fortified Israeli-built mansion facing the Atlantic Ocean with 500 troops of his elite presidential guard. Vice-President Harry Moniba and three other senior legislators held consultations with officials at the US emhassy.

About 500 other government troops were believed to be in the capital.
Thousands of Liberians.

apparently fearing their own army more than the guerrillas. trudged through the tropical rain back to homes that lay in rebel held territory.

Residents reached by telephone said rebels also moved in from the northwest of the city of 500,000 people, cutting the road west to Sierra Leone at the Saint Paul River hridge.

"It sterrible, terrible, there are so many (rebels)," one resident said by telephone. "They are so armed and coming with ven-geance written on their faces.

Most of Doe's cabinet and senior administration officials already have fled, among them Commerce Minister John Wesseh McClain, Doe's speechwriter and a nephew of President William R. Tolbert, who was assassinated when Doe seized power in a 1980 coup.

Liberian and diplomatic sources said Army Chief of Staff Lt Gen. Henry Dubar resigned over the weekend.

Sexual revolution reaching India, but slowly

Nation re-learning its own 3rd century how-to sex manual, Kama Sutra

NEW DELHI, July 3, (AP): Seventeen centuries after leaching the world how to make love, India is re-learning its own lesson.

The rise of a Westernised middle class has brought a sexual revolution. and formerly taboo subjects are comiog into the open.

Movies, books, singles magazines and hospitals treat sex with a clarity that rivals the world's best how-to sex manual, India's own Kama Sutra from the 3rd century.
In June, a doctor published India's

first study of orgasm. Bomhay Friend, the country's first magazine for homosexuals, began publishing in

Late in 1989, a psychoanalyst brought out the first book on Indian sexuality. India's only singles magazine, which publishes twice a year, began a monthly supplement in

Even the conservative rural population is not immune. A survey in June indicated condom sales in the countryside rose 200 per cent between 1985 and 1989. Doctors say an increasing number of farmers seek treatment for sexual problems.

Movies, a repository of India's vivid fantasy life, are exploring a woman's sexual needs for the first time.

Rape scenes, previously a must for a successful movie, are less frequent and Indian leading men are starting to woo women instead of yanking their pony tails like latter-day cavemen.

In a movie called "Truth," a woman even makes the first move, unhuttoning her lover's shirt. Suoday magazine called that a cinematic first for India. In "My Husband Belongs To Me,"

a woman accused of being a man's mistress defies society by moving into his bouse.

On the darker side, Aids is believed to be spreading rapidly. Studies of Bombay prostitutes indicate the number testing positive for the Aids virus has jumped 500 per cent in three years to about 10,000.

"We are undergoing a revolution in consciousness," said Sudhir Kakar, the psychoanalyst who wrote "Intimate Relations," the first study of Indian sexuality. "Right now, we are at the talking phase."

Most of India's 880 million people

sull live by Hindu tradition, which puts the extended family above the individual. Sex takes a back seat to harmony, and the central family relationship is not wife to husband hut mother-in-law to wife.

About 90 per cent of Indian marriages are arranged, and sexual affairs, when they occur, often happen within the family. According to a 1984 study at a New Delhi hospital, half the men in a group of 1,000 had their first sexual experience with the wife of an

elder brother. Sexual taboos remain so strong in niany Hindu communities that women often do not have a word for their genitals. Kakar wrote in "Intimate Relations." Women commonly refer to sex as "working."

He said many Indian men believe ejaculation is a sign of weakness and that women, by nature, are impure or wild beings. In India, Kakar said in the study, sex

has become "a zone of genital combat" where men's fantasies are filled with fear and dread and women's longings weighed down with anger and disappointment. Change is under way.

Teen-age dating was almost unheard of in the 1970s. Now, coffee shops and restaurants in major cities

fill with couples when night falls.

A survey of 2,800 people last year hy the Illustrated Weekly, one of India's most popular magazines, found about 85 per cent of students aged 16 to 25 approved of "mixing freely" with the opposite sex. The figure for people over 25 was 70 per cent.

Even virginity, a foundation of Hinduism's concept of marriage, has taken a beating. Experts say almost every man insisted his bride be a virgin 20 years ago, but only slightly more than half of several thousand students questioned recently listed it as a

"We are in the midst of great change said Prakash Kothari. India sforemost sexologist and author of Orgasm: New Dimensions, India's first book on the subject.

"Women are now standing up for their rights to be sexually satisfied," he said. "It's just begun, I would never even have dreamed of that 18 years ago

when I started my practice. Husbands are becoming more cooperative, he said by telephone from his office in Bombay. "They are making offorts to satisfy their wives. That, I think, is a first."

Indians approach the idea of sexual revolution with a certain irony. This is the country, after all, that produced the lush croticism of the Kama Sutra and the uninhibited physical celebration of the Khajuraho Temple carv-



Scarcity of drinking water

Women in a flooded village in north Bangladesh set out on a bamboo rait to collect drinking water on July 1 as sale water sources were contaminated by flood waters. Bangladesh authorities rushed lood, medicine and drinking water to

'Acid-attack' newsman dies

Fundamentalists suspected

ISLAMABAD, Pakistan, July 3, (AP): A journalist badly burned in an acid attack died early Tuesday en route to Britaio for medical treatment, the state-run

news agency said. Maosoor Khan, 25, was waiting at Islamabad airport for a flight to London, where he was to be treated for severe burns at a special hospital, the

Associated Press of Pakistan said. Khan's face and much of his body were badly mutilated in the June 27 attack at his home in the frootier city of Peshawar.

No one claimed resonsibility for the attack. But his oewspaper, the Democrat, hlamed Muslim fundamentalists who are suspected in a number of attacks and threats against foreigners in Peshawar. Khan, who also worked for the British-based

Reuters news agency, had been covering the 12-year-old war in neighbouring Afghanistan, where US-backed Muslim iostirgeots are trying to overthrow the Soviet-supported government to Kabul. Before Khan was to leave for

China, Indonesia to restore links

Diplomatic triumph for Beijing

BEIJING, July 3, (Reuter): China and Indonesia agreed China and Indonesia agreed today to restore relations on Aug 8, ending a hreak of 23 years and providing a diplomatic triumph for Beijing, shunned sioce its crackdown against dissent last

The two countries, in a joint communique signed by their foreign ministers, also agreed to mark their newly resumed ties with a visit to Indonesia by Chinese Premier Li Peng.

"We have just signed a document of historic sig-nificance," said Chinese Foreign Minister Qian Qichen, speaking ic reporters after exchanging a champagne toast with his Indooesian counterpart, Ali Alatas.

"The resumption of diplomatic relations realises the long cherished wishes of the Chinese and Indonesian peoples," he said.
"This signifies the turning of a

page in our bilateral relationship," said Alatas after signing the communique at Beijing's

Diaoyutai state guest house.

Alatas arrived in Beijing on
Sunday on the first visit to China hy a secior Indonesian official sioce ties between two of the world's most populous countries were suspended in 1967.

Inonesia accused China of supporting an abortive coup in 1965. Up to half a million people died in a wave of killings after the coup, mostly members of the Indonesian Communist Party.

Asked whether China supported communists in Indonesia. Qian said: "I doo'l koow anything about that."

Beijing has found itself barred from high level contacts and hadly occided official credits from the West and Japan since it called in the army to crush a prodemocracy campaign to June last

London, his physiciao, Dr. Sar-dar Khan, said he was having trouble hreathing and problems with one of his kidneys.

The staff of the English-language Democrat had demanded the government send Khao ahroad for treatment because Pakistao had no facilities for severe hurn victims.

In an editorial Tuesday, the oewspaper said Khan's writing had generated "The animosity of reactionary and fundamentalist

elements. Police have made no arrests and have refused to speculate

who might be behind the attack. Nearly four million Afghao refugees live io sprawliog camps throughout Pakistan's frontier province. Another two million

Ferry sinks in Dhaka, loses 15

DHAKA, July 3, (UPI): At least three people died and 12 others were missing after a ferry boat carrying 150 passeoges sank near Mymensiogh, 95 miles (150 kms) north of Dhaka, authorities said. All hut 15 of the passengers

swam ashore after the boat capsized and sank Sunday morning io the middle of a river, officials

Kashmiri women dispersed

SRINAGAR, India, July 3, (UPI): Paramilitary police firing tear-gas and wickling cane truncheons yesterday charged two demonstrations where young women were protesting alleged atrocities by Indian security forces in the strife-torn Kashmir

Government sources said about l 6 young women had been injured, including six who were hospitalised, in the twn protests. Unof-ficial sources claimed as many as 50 people may have been injured in

Indian security forces have been trying to suppress a 2-1/2-year-old violent Muslim secessionist movement in northern Jamma and Kashmir state, But the movement for independence from India has gained widespread popular support since mid-January, when police apened fire on a demonstra-tioo and killed at least 35 people.

There have been several widely reported cases of human rights abuses by Indian-security forces since January, but doctors in the area and other Kashmiri Muslims claim that torture and mwarranted attacks are more widespread than reported.

The first protest began when about 1,000 yoong Muslim women gathered on the city's main solidarity with 500 women from nearby cities who had travelled to the state capital to protest against atrocities by Indian forces.

The women demonstrated outside the nearby central secretariat and then sat in the square while chanting "killers, butchers and rapists" and other anti-lodian slogans. The protest lasted for half an hour before paramilitary police took action.

The police fired tear-gas, then charged the women and girls and beat them with cane truncheons. The women fled in a panic, leaving behind shoes, sandals and about

When news of the cane charge spread throughout the city, about 500 young women from the Gover-nment College for Women formed a procession and marched toward the United Nations observer's office, chanting "down with Indian brutality" and "We want Islamic rule "

The procession grew to about 1,000, including young men from SP College and SP Higher Secondary Institute, as it moved toward the UN office, but police led by depoty Inspector Azhar Alam blocked the route.

"We are peaceful and we want to go to the United Nations to protest against state terrorism and violence," a young woman leading the procession told Alam.

"I am not authorised to allow you to go to the United Nations office," he told her.

As the two argued, paramilitary police fired two warning shots in the air. Then they lobbed tear-gas into the crowd and charged the protesters, beating them with cane truncheous and rifle butts.

Also yesterday, thousands of government employees held an on-the-job strike, reporting for work but refusing to do anything. Most of the workers left their jobs and returned home at noon.

Daring Lankan protesters rescue operation

Soldiers besieged in Jaffna airlifted

COLOMBO, July 3, (Agencies): Sri Lankan Air Force places and helicopters braved rebel fire today to rescue eight seriously wounded soldiers from a besieged base in Jaffna in the north, military sources said. The successful rescue operation was a blow to the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam, who have held the base under siege for 22 days, ao air force spokesman told reporters.

The base, in a colonial fort built more than 300 years ago, is one of more than 10 military establishments and 30 police stations attacked by the Tigers since they launched a separaust offensive in the north and east

More than 200 government soldiers and policemen have been trapped inside the fort since the offensive was launched.

"This morning just before dawn air force belicopters on a dariog mission braved enemy fire to safely evacuate several of the injured servicemen from the Jaf-fna fort, "a government statement said.

It did not give the number of men rescued, but military sources said eight seriously wounded soldiers had been evacuated. An earlier report had said 10 men were rescued.

The sources said a Bell 412 helicopter swooped down oo the fort in the early morning amid heavy rebel fire and rescued the men. The helicopter, supported hy air cover, also dropped off a male nurse, and ammunition.

The sources said several airplanes and helicopters bombed and strafed rebel positions around the fort during the operation. The rebels fired mortar bombs, rocket-propelled grenades and small arms at the rescue helicopter.

One source said several rebels were killed and buildings were damaged in the bombing. Another helicopter was

prevented from joining the rescue operation by heavy fire from the rebels, a source said. Six of the rescued men were

later flown to a military hospital where a team of doctors and ourses was operating on them.
One of the rescued men.

Lieutenant K. Jayakody, said from his hospital bed the besieged men faced a very dangerous situation before the rescue mission because they were running short of food, medicine

and ammunition.
Since June 23 the mee had eateo only rice and dhal, he told reporters. Water bad been rationed from Monday after the rebels cut off water supply lines.

Military sources said the planes and helicopters on the rescue mission, code-oamed Eagle, had practised the operation over the last few days at a remote airfield io the oorth-ceotral province.

A government counteroffensive on the rebels' weaker flank io the east has punched a corridor through the main towns hut has made little headway io the north where support for the Tamil Tigers is growing, even among residents who had said earlier they were opposed to the civil

Taiwan parties

approved

democratic change.

the past four decades.

Sri Lenkan Army armoured personnel carrier patrols a road in the eastern

Premadasa tells opposition

'War against LTTE'

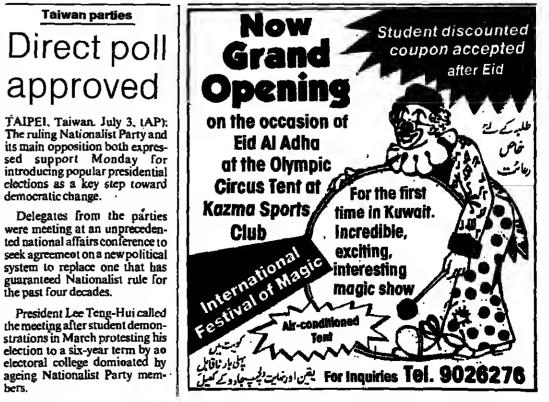
COLOMBO, July 3, (Kuoa): A joint Sri Lankan parliamentary opposition team, led by acting leader of the opposition. Aoura Baodaranake, met the island's President, Ranasinghe Premadasa, yesterday and suggested the countries of the South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (Saarc) be kept informed of the situation in the north and the east of the island, a government statement said yesterday.

The government stated that the war now being waged was solely against the Tamil Tigers of Eelam (LTTE) and not against the Tamil community in the island which the delegation appreciated along with actions taken by the government to make this clear both domestically

The statement further added that reference was made by the delega-

u on to the need to ensure casualties on the civilian side to be minimised. The government assured the delegation that concern for civilian welfarewas a prior objective and that instructions regarding this aspect were being continually given to the security forces.

Meanwhile, State Minister for Defence, Ranjan Wijeratne, said yesterday "in 10 days' time the entire eastern province will be back to normal. Mopping up operations by security forces are now in progress.



Koreas to speed up talks, leading to meeting of premiers

PANMUNJOM, Korea, July 3. (AP): In a major breakthrough, North Korea and South Korea agreed today to accelerate talks aimed at arranging an unprecedented meeting of the

two hostile oatioos' prime ministers. Delegates from the communist North and capitalist South agreed to meet July 26 to sign an accord which would outline a proposed agenda and other procedures necessary to set up a prime ministers meeting.

Unification of the two Koreas is expected to be a prime topic of such a meeting.

The premiers' talks could be held as early as August, according to negotiations outlined in

ween top government leaders of the two Koreas since the division of the peninsula in

earlier North-South talks. If held, it would be the first meeting bet-

The meeting was noticeably free of tension

and was the first after five months of suspen-

ded dialogue. It was the seventh joint meeting

since early 1989 to work on preparations for

ministers, hut differed on the agenda and

procedural details. Although today's agreement was widely seen as a major hreakthrough in inter-Korea dialogue, longtime observers cautioned that the proposed talks could still fall apart.

open "a new chapter for realising peaceful unification of the peninsula."

proposed premiers talks. Both sides had proposed a meeting of prime

South Korean chief delegate Soog Hao-Ho said he hoped the prime ministers' talks would

election to a six-year term by ao electoral college dominated hy ageing Nationalist Party mem-

America

Pregnant women warned: The Food and Drug Administration Monday waroed pregnant women not to use aspirin during the last three months of pregnancy except on the advice of their doctors.

On the average day, about 80 million people world-wide take aspirin, said Dr Thomas Bryant, president of the aspirin Foundation of America, which is financed by aspirin makers.

After 13 years of discussion, the FDA said it decided to require all aspirin and aspirin-containing products to bear a warning on their labels alerling pregnant women to the dangers of taking the drug during their final trimester. Possible problems of taking aspirin during the last three months of pregnancy include effects on focial circulation and uterine contraction.

Stealth missed target: The chief of the Tactical Air Command learned after the Panama invasion that Stealth fighter-bombers missed their targets hut did not tell his superiors because he believed others had done so, a spokesman said Monday.
A spokesman for Gen. Roberto D. Russ said

in a telephone interview from Tactical Air Com-mand headquarters at Langley Air Force Base. Virginia, that Russ didn't learn of the missed targets until at least 10 to 15 days after the operation. (AP)

Troubles puzzle engineers: US space agency engineers said Monday they must find and quickly fix a hydrogen leak that has grounded the space shuttle fleet or the agency may be forced to postpone more shuttle mis-

Space shuttle chief William Lenoir said it was still not known what caused a hydrogen leak in two of the nation's three space shuttles. But he said the problem must be fixed within weeks to keep the National Aeronautics and Space Administration anywhere near its ambitious

The shuttle Columbia was to have been launched in May on an astronomy mission. The schedule called for other launches by the shuttle Atlantis in July, Columbia again in August and then Discovery in October, JAP)

Cargo ships collide: Two cargo ships collided in the Chesapeake bay during a severe thunderstorm, severly damaging one of the ships and spilling at least 35,000 gallons [133,000 lines) of fuel, authorities said in Nor-Colly Microine. folk, Virginia.

Cleanup crews remained on station Monday after working through the night to contain the spill resulting from the Sunday evening coll-

All-women party: Proposals to form an alternative to the "white male-dominated" Republican and Democratic parties generated intense interest at a three-day meeting of the National Organisation for Women that ended Sunday.

Participants at the annual convention of

NOW — the largest and most influential main-stream women's rights organisation in the country - listened to suggestions for a political party to represent feminists, abortion right's advocates, gays, minorities, ecologists and those opposed to nuclear power and weapons.

24 hurt in lightning: Lightning hit a tin-roofed pavilion in Kingwood, West Virginia, and injured 24 people huddled underneath to escape a storm that was part of a system that ravaged the east coast with heavy rains, high wind and hail.

Eleven members of a hunting club were still hospitalised Monday morning following the storm Sunday at an Archery range. All were in stable, fair or good condition. [AP]

Stunt pilots killed: Air show crashes killed two US stunt pilots during the weekend, including one in which a World War II vintage plane plunging into the Niagara river before

thousands of spectators.

Four other US stunt pilots have died since May 23 in air show crashes or while practising for air shows across the United States. In addition, a Canadian pilot died Sunday when his plane crashed during a Canada Day air show in Ottawa, (AP)

Floating bridge 'versary: The 50th anniversary Monday of the Mereer Island bridge - 100,000 tons of floating concrete and steel - will be marked only by the men and

women working on its \$36 million facelift.
"We're going to roll the birthday celebration into the renovation completion ceremonies in 1992," said Brent Olsen, a spokesman for the Washington State Department of Transporta-

Known as the Lacey V. Murrow floating bridge and recognised as the world's first cocrete floating bridge, the span between Seattle and Mercer Island is one of only four in the United States — all of them in Washington. (UPI)

Europe

Treasure linked with crime: Delectives probing the origins of an ancient Roman treasure hourd held in New York under a court injunction have found evidence linking it with erininal offenses in Britain, the independent reported Tuesday.

The London newspaper said Britain had pas-

sed the Scotland Yard report to the government of Yugoslavia, whose attorney handed it to the New York Supreme Court last Friday. It also said the hoard is part of a larger treasure.

The Yugoslav Government claims the hoard of silverware, which Sothehy's auction house says is worth an estimated \$70 million, was found in Yugoslavia and smuggled out (AP)



Soviet sit-in

A woman holds a copy of Prayda on the opening of the 28th Congress of the ruling Communist Party July 3 as she complains about carelessness by Soviet authorities during a sit-in in front of the Sucreme Soviet secretarial (Reuter wirephotol



It's over

Millionaire composer Andrew Doyd Webber ennounced that his second maniage to singer Sarah Biightman was over on Monday. Webher, 42, issued a brief statement confirming that he has become "close friends" with Medeleine Guidon (Reuter wirephoto



Stop, no more controls

East Berlin citizens pass clapped-out stop signs near a closed checkpoint on July 3 Since the currency union between East and West Germany got into force, there are no more controls between the two, [Reuter wirephoto]

Lost in Provideniva

Dog retraces 250-mile trek

NOME, Alaska, July 3, (AP): A lost and injured Alaska sled dog retraced the route of a 250-mile 1402-kilometre) sled dog trip it took with its owner along the Soviet coast.
The white husky named Vixen was found at the starting point of the sled dog trip, and was flown to Alaska where it was reunited

Sunday with its owner, Sue Steinacher of Steinacher, an artist and teacher, thought she had seen the last of Vixen on April 13 after completing a sled trip from the Soviet city of Provideniya to the Soviet village of

A biplane carrying her, two Soviet mushers and about 30 dogs crashed after takeoff from Uelen on the Bering Strait, which separates the Soviet Union and

A Soviet musher died in the crash, along with two of Steinacher's dogs. Vixen and another dog were missing.

"I saw her running around outside the plane. She was in bad shape," said Seinacher, who suffered four broken ribs and bruises in the crash.

"The people in Uelen tried to catch these dogs. A friend of mine there would take walks in the evening and try to find them. One of the hunters was leaving food at the

erash site," she said.

"But Vixen eluded villagers.

"She was a very shy dog." Steinacher disputed one report that Vixen as seen in another village beween Uelen and Provideniya. Then there was another account that Vixen had been shot by Siberian Eskimos defending wild reindeer herds from wolves.

Bordeaux mayor bans meet: The Mayor of Bordeaux on Monday refused to allow the extreme right National Front tu hold its annual summer meeting in his city, saying it would be a risk to public order.

Jacques Chaban-Delmas, who is also a ranking conservative parliamentary deputy, told a news conference he was breaking off negotiations with the National Front, which had sought to rem out meeting grounds belonging to the city.

Bordeaus was the latest in a series of French cities which have refused municipal space for meetings of the far-right anti-immigrant party.

Charter 90 warns: Social unrest could shatter Britain's Asian community, a new civil rights group warned in London today.

Charter Wlaunched by the Asian community issued ien demands to ensure racial harmony. Its co-ordinator Tara Kumar, the president of the confederation of Indian organisations said "there could be social unrest among our third generation, who would create social unrest because they have not had equal opportunities." (Kuna)

Skyjackings on the rise: An aviation minister said on Tuesday that air piracy in the Soviet Union was assuming a mass scale, with the hypeking of live aircraft to foreign countries

in three weeks. "These attacks are taking on a mass character.] The hijackers | are young people between 17 and 20 who have no experience of life," Deputy Civil Aviation Minister Mikhail Timofeyev told a news conference. (Reuter)

Finland denies asylum: Finland announced Monday that it has denied political asylum to a 20-year-old Soviet hijacking suspect who forced a domestic flight to land at Helsinki. The decision cannot be appealed, the Interior

Ministry said in a statement. Justice Ministry officials will now consider the Soviet Union's request for the extradition of Oleg Kozlov, the statement said. [AP]

Labour lead over Tories: Britain's main opposition Labour Party has a 17-point lead over the ruling conservatives, according to a new opinion poll published in London Tues-

The survey for the Times newspaper, involved more than 7,000 people over three months, and puts Lahour on 51 per cent, Conservatives 34 per cent, Liberal Democrats 8 per cent, Greens 4 per cent and others 3 per cent.

Bonn to destroy secret files: West Germany will destroy East German secret police files that once gave its counterintelligence experts vital insight into activities of their com-

munist opponents, officials said Monday.
The files in West German possession are being destroyed because West Germany no longer wants material that "was gathered in a dirty and shady manner and was only meant to des-tabilise our society," said Dietmar Schlee, interior minister of Baden-Wuerttemberg state.

Italy and EEC launch: Italy and the European Economic Commission on Monday agreed a plan of action for Rome's six-month presidency of the European Community which commission President Jacques Delors des-cribed as one of the most erduous in EEC

Delors said the months ahead would be both fascinating and perilous as the 12-nation community sought to move towards monetary and political union. (Reuter)

Ex-Palermo mayor trial: A magistrate on Monday ordered Vito Ciancimino, a former mayor of Palermo, to stand trial on charges of corruption and Mafia association.

Magistrate Leonardo Guarnotta ordered Magistrate Leonardo Guarnotta ordered Ciancimino, a leading Christian Democratic local politician for 30 years until the mid-1980s, to stand trial at the end of an investigation of the awarding of public works contracts in the Sicilian eapital.

Four other people, including Rome building company owner Count Romolo Vasselli, were also endered to stand trial or absprace collected to

also ordered to stand trial on charges related to corruption in the awarding of building contracts. (Reuter)

Oil spill hits Greece: An oil spill to the Gulf of Corinth in central Greece has reached a popular tourist coast, the Merchant Marine ministry said on Tuesday, The oil slick, 1,000 metres (yards) long and up

to eight metres wide, was spotted from a passen-ger jet on Monday. Most was dissolved with chemicals but some parts reached tourist towns east of the port city of Patras. I Reuter)

10 injured in IRA attack: The IRA fired a rocket on Monday at a Belfast police station, jojuring 10 people.

Almost immediately after the attack, police

seized a Soviet-made rocket launeher and rifle in a search of nearby streets. Two men were taken away for questioning.

The rocket was fired from across a nearby motorway and hit the top floor of the police motorway station.]Reuter]

IRA denies attack: The trish Republican Army (IRA) denied on Sunday that it carried out attacks on the offices of the British Airways and the British tourist authority in Amsterdam, Britain's National Press Association Agency reported.

A powerful blast shook the building in central

Amsterdam on Saturday night. No one was

The IRA, which is fighting to oust British forces from Northern Ireland, has recently been active in the Netherlands as part of its campaign to strike at British targets in Europe. | Reuterl

Bombs damage cars: Bombs damaged three luxury cars in Athens on Monday and a new guerrilla group claimed responsibility. In an anonymous call to an Athens news-

paper, the Popular Rage guerrilla group claimed it carried out the attacks in the Ano Patissia district as well as for four previous bomb attacks on luxury cars in wealthy Athens suburbs during the past two months. (Reuter)

Bulgaria papers demand: A Sofia newspaper urged the government Monday to tell the truth about the fate of Lyudmila Zhivkova, daughter of former hard-line leader Todor Zhivkov, whose death nine years ago was

attributed to a brain hemorrhage.

The weekly Pogled said rumours that Zhivkova had been murdered or committed suicide have run rampant since the former minister of culture died suddenly on July 21, 1981. [UP])

Air traffic high: The Association of European Airlines said Tuesday overall passen-ger traffic on its 21 member airlines showed a strong start to the holiday season with an 11.5 per cent rise in May compared with May, 1989.
The best results were seen on far Eastern and Australian routes where passenger traffic rose 14 per cent in May to the highest level in 31

months, the AEA said. IAP)



Workers wait to place the frozen body of Rocco Schlavello (top) into dry ice on July 1 for shipment to the US where Schlavello will be trozen in the hope that one day science will be able to cure the brain tumour that killed him. (Reuter wirephoto)

Zhao aide freed: A former top aide to deposed Communist Party leader Zhao Ziyang has been freed from prison after a telephone wiretap eleared him of direct collusion with the leaders of last year's democracy movement, Chinese sources said Tuesday.

The sources, party members and academies with links to security agencies, said the move reflected a gradual easing of the tough official stance taken against Zhao and liberal intellec-tuals who supported him before the crackdown on last spring's unrest. [UPI)

Sabah signals head-on clash: The leaders of Sabah, Malaysia's only Christian-controlled state, issued a tough election manifesto on Tuesday, demanding more autonomy

from the federal government.

Political analysts said the five-page message, released in the state capita, Kota Kinabalu, signalled that the ruling Bersatu Sabah Party (PBS) was headed for a clash with the Muslimdominated government in the July 16 and 17 state elections.

The PBS manifesto urged Kuala Lumpur to deport an estimated half a million Filipino and Indonesian illegal immigrants. It called for a greater share of revenue from oil taken from the timber-rich state on Borneo island. Sabah eurrently gets five per cent of oil revenue. PBS officials bave asked for 50 per cent. (Reuter)

Artificial island designed: Two Japanese institutions have designed an artificial island that will float in waters between 50 and 150 metres deep, it was revealed Tuesday.

A single point mooring system will ensure that the huge station, named after Jonathan Livingston Seagull because of its seagull shape, will always face the direction from which waves come, a spokesman said, adding that will ensure that water behind the wings, which will hold 16 fish farms, will always remain calm.

Development of the Jonathan station com-pletes a trio of techniques for huilding artificial islands. Engineers have previously designed "Never Never Land" and the "Floating Island," for use in areas with a soft sea bed.

Kaifu to visit US: Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu is scheduled to visit the United States for July 6-15, a government spoksman said on Tuesday.

He will attend the economic summit of seven industrial democracies from July 9-11 in Hous-

Kaifu is also expected to hold talks with President George Bush in Houston on July 7. After the summit he is scheduled to visit Atlanta and Colorado Springs.

The seven industrial democracies, also known as the Group of Seven, are the United States, Japan, West Germany, France, Britain, Italy and Canada. (Reuter)

Moonies group dissolved: Singapore's government Sunday dissolved an organisation called the Moral Home Society, claiming it was a front for the hanned "Moon-

ies" religious sect.
A statement issued by the Home Affairs Minister said the group was dissolved because its teaching and methods threatened "to harm religious harmony, family life and social cohesion" in the country of 2.6 million people.

The ministry said it began investigating the society after receiving complaints from families of followers that the group was brainwashing converts into abandoning their families for the

Lottery

Truck driver to millionaire

DUBLIN, July 3, (Reuter): Irish truck driver Tommy Kehoe was so wrapped up watching Ireland's World Cup match against Italy on Saturday that he forgot to check his national lottery ticket. Kehoe, a 40-year-old bachelor, remem-bered the ticket when it fell out of his pocket

yesterday, and a belated check showed he

had won one million punts 1\$1.5 million).
He plans to huya fishing rod and maybe a
boat to go with it and promised, "I will
certainly be looking after my nine sisters and seveo brothers."



lliegal workers held

Hong Kong riol police escort two oi soma 70 Chinese illegal immigrent workers arrested July 3 from a construction sita in Hong Kong. 10 of the men had scrambled into bamboo scaffolding high up the side of a building to escape the police raid. (Reuter wirephoto)

Moonie way of life.

The Moonie movement, formally known as the Holy Spirit Association for the unification of world Christianity or the Unification Church, is led by the Rev. Sun Myung Moon of South Korea. Its doctrines and recruiting methods have caused controversy in the United States and Europe. It was banned in Singapore in 1982 after the government ruled its "contin-ued existence was prejudicial to public welfare

5 die in Vietnam floods: Flash floods have killed at least five people in a Vietnamese province northwest of Hanoi, one of several battered by torrential rains, official Vietnamese

and good order." (UPI)

media reports say.

The Vietnam News Agency said the floods in the province of Hoang Lien Son, northwest of the national capital of Hanm, washed away houses and destroyed 600 hectares | 1,429 acres of rice, the staple crop.

It said the Vietnamese Red Cross has sent

money, hlankets, mosquito nets and medicine to victims of earlier floods in Lai Chau, on Hoang Lien Son's western border, and in the central highlands province of Dac Lac.

Love agency

Customers' files stolen

MELBOURNE, Australia, July 3, [AP]: Phones at an agency specialising in illicit love offairs were ringing furiously yesterday after customers learned their personal files were stolen during the weekend

Police are investigating the theft of more than 2,000 files containing credit eard numbers and personal details from alternative introductions. Agency manager Jane Dean, 23, who runs

the business owned by her mother. Deidre, said customers are worried that confidential information will be made public. "We specifically cater for married people, gays, couples and others who are looking for a fling on the side, for a bit of extra entertain-

ment, she said. "At least half of our clients are married. There is an extremely large group of worried people sitting at home at the moment biting their nails. A lot of husbands are worried

their wives will find out and vice versa." Ms Dean had fears for the financial details held on the files, but she was also worried that other compromising informa-tion would become public.

The official media had said that rains June 24 and 25 fed floods that "suhmerged the whole town" of Lai Chau, the provincial capital that has the same name as the province. (AP)

China faces 'birth' pains: Eight million babies were boro in China last year in violation of family-plauning rules, the farmer's daily said oo Monday.

The paper quoted the nation's chief birthcontrol official as saying China, the world's most populous nation, with 1.1 billion people, faces "very severe" obstacles to its family planning goals.

ning goals. Peng Peiyun, chairman of the state Family Planning Commission, said the annual popula-tion growth rate should be 1.6 per cent. The government is aiming for zero growth by the

But she said the rate was 2.31 per cent in 1989. "We still are having very severe problems with hirth control," Peng said, "It has not been understood by the people."

Latin America

American miner freed: An American gold miner returned joyously to the United States on Monday after spending 61 days as a captive of guerrillas in the Amazon jungle, but he promised he would return to Ecuador

someday. Scott Heimdal, 27, thanked the people of his hometown — Peoria, Illinois — for raising the \$60,000 ransom that his parents gave to the Communist People's Liberation Army to win

Heimdal flew from Quito, Ecuador, to Miami with his mother, Marge, Before leaving Ecuador, he said the rebels had treated him "with great respect" and that the first thing be planned to do in Peoria was get a haircut.

Tayacaja AG killed: Maoist Shining Path rebels Monday killed the attorney-general of a mountain province in an attack in the centre of the Andean city of Huancayo.
Two rebels shot Fausto Gutara Guerra, 54,

twice in the head, police said. Gutarra was killed while walking with his 10-year-old son and his brother-in-law, they said.

Gutarra was the attorney-general of Tayacaja province in Huancavalica department. Pampas, the capital of Tayacaja, is located 30 miles (50 kilometres) southeast of Huancayo, an important Andean trading cen-tre 120 miles (190 kilometres least of Lima. (AP)

Colombia official hurt: Colombian Interior Minister Horacio Serpa Uribe and his wife were wounded on Monday when a gun belonging to a guard accidentally misfired, a government spokesman said.

The incident occurred at a military airport west of Bogota about 7.45 pm (0145 GMT

Tuesday) as the couple were returning from a long weekend in the coastal city of Cartagena with President Virgilio Barco, presidential spokesman Gabriel Gutierrez said. Barco had already left the airport when the

into a car. (Reuter) Contras demobilised: UN troops have demohilised 21,863 Nicaraguan Contras — a number far higher than the estimated strength of the rebel force — and collected 17,883 of their

avaident occurred as the couple were getting

A report released Monday by UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar said United Nations peacekeeping troops completed the demobilisation of all but about 70 Contras last Thursday. The remaining rebels were believed to have been demohilised since Thursday.

The report refers to both armed and unarmed rebels, including wounded and ex-combatants. It does not say whether family members were included in the figure of 21,863, which seems high. (AP)

Colombians extradited: Two suspected Colombian drug traffickers — one of them charged under the US drug kingpin law — were extradited to the United States Sunday to face trial in New York and North Carolina, the US government said. The two men, identified by a defense lawyer in

Bogota as Rafael Julial Fernandez and Luis Gonzaga Carbarcas Acosta, were flown out of Bogota late Saturday aboard a US Marsbals The Marshals Service in Washington, in a stalement released Sunday, confirmed the information eod said both men had arrived

tions to await arraignment. (UPI) 4 held in Mexico: Two former state policemen are among four men arrested in the shooting death of a bumen rights activist. officials said Monday in Culiacan, Mexico.

The men are accused of shooting to death

early Sunday and were taken to separate loca-

Norma Corona Sapien in Culican, the capital of the northwestern state of Sinaloa, on May 21.
Corone, 37, had defended state bar associatioo president Jesus Guernes Castro and three

Venezuelans charged with drug trafficking.
Guemes and the Venezuelans were kidnapped and killed by unidentified guamen in February. prompting protest marches condemning wide-spread violence in the state. (AP)



Schoolgirls, teacher drown

Police, rescue squad members prepare to remove the body July 3 of one of three people trapped and drowned in Mystery Creek during one-day high school caving excursion. The dead include two teenage schoolgirls and a woman-teacher (Reuter wirephoto)

Turmoil reported in streets of Tirana; troops open fire

BONN, July 3, (UPI): Security forces opened fireon four Albanians who were among 150 to seek asylum in Western embassies in the Albanian capital of Tirana, government officials said in Bonn today.

The incident reportedly occurred during a night of turmoil after police opened fire on people in the streets: of Tirana on Sunday

The West German Foreign Ministry in Bonn set up a crisis team to deal with the situation and sharply protested the incident, saying it will affect Bonn's relations with

Foreign Ministry spokesman Hanns Schumacher said police had opened fire on four people who were climbing over a wall leading to the West Germay embassy compound

He said one of the four was being treated for a leg injury at the embassy.

Later in the night, dozens more entered the compound of the West German, French, Greek and Italian compound, apparently following a demonstration in the capital.

The spokesman said 84 people had boled up in the West German embassy and between 60 and 80 at the other Western missions. Other reports indicate at least 16 sought

refuge at the Italian embassy. The Republica daily reported, that five Albanians bad sought refuge in the Chinese embassy but were handed to the Albanian

Later in the evening a group crashed a truck into the main gate to gain access to the Other reports indicate the gate of the Italian embassy compound was opened in the same

over the wall at the West German embassy.

Italy's largest selling daily, said.

Schumacher said the Foriegn Ministry had called in Albanian ambasador Shpetim Caushi to protest "in the sharpest manner."

"It is not clear what guarantees the Chinese Albanian relations," be said. requested — or whether they did request guarantees — for their guests," the paper, The West German government has demanded that the refugees be given free passage out of the country. Schumacher said refugees had first climbed

"No one will be sent out the embassy against his free will," he said. Observers expect Western protests could

authorities who are attempting to improve relations with the West. 'This is a clear violation of the final accord of the CSCE conference in Helsinki,"

prove an embarrassment to the Albanian

chumacher said of the shootings. Albania, the only European nation not in the Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe recently requested admission to the 38-member body.

orities have ruled the country wit ban iron fist, long resisting the reform movement that has swept Eastern Europe.

But last May they introduced a package of reforms, which includes the right to travel abroad.

Rioting broke out in the Albanian capital of Tirana, the Albanian government confirmed today, as diplomats said about 200 refugees had sought sanctuaries in embassies. apparently trying to flee their repressive

A statement by the official Albanian news agency ATA said 300 to 400 people, including vagabonds, former prisoners ... as well as

some deceived adolescents." tried to enter a foreign embassy in Tirana last night.
They clashed with "forces of order," thr-

owing stones, bricks and breaking shop win-The news agency's English-language

statement said some people "were slightly

The Greek government said there were unconfirmed reports of "victims among the

population.' A Western diplomat in Tirana, who spoke on condition of anonymity, also said, "other Western diplomats have told me there was

rioting in central Tirana last night." "I didn't see it myself but I heard shouting and shots," the diplomat said.





Gorbachev addresses tha opening session of the Congress (Reuter wirephoto)





Gorbachev speaks at the opening of the Congress (Reuler wirephoto)

Gorbachev remains defensive

Four senior party members tender resignations: Ligachev leads attacks

MOSCOW, July 3, (Agencies): Gorbachev is using a mixture of self-criticism and self-defence to try to defuse disputes between conservatives and radical reformers at the first Communist Party congress in four years.

In a keynote speech yesterday to 4,657 party delegates who gathered in the Kremlin's marble Palace of Congresses, Gorbachev admitted to mistakes but also blamed bureaucrats and his predecessors for the Soviet Union's problems.

He appealed for unity, urging the party's bickering factions to unite behind his reforms and arrest the country's decline into "a second-rate power." Two more Politburo members. Yegor Ligachev and Ley Zaikov, opened the session

today with speeches accounting for their activities since the most recent party congress in 1986.

expressed displeasure with Gorbachev's assessment of perestroika, the reforms that be began after coming to power five years ago.

economic and political mistakes and from those mistakes come our present difficulties, said Mikhail Grizhenikov, a delegate from Latvia.

Alexander Tomazhevich, from the Ukraine, said he was "not really sat-isfied with Gorbachev's report because there is not enough self-criti-cism ... I would like him to be a bit more optimistic about the future of

Three Politburo members who spoke yesterday echoed Gorbachev's self-crificism but also vigorously defended nerestroika

Gorbachev told the congress today that four senior party officials had submitted their resignations, although they had not yet been

None of the four mentioned by Gorbachev was a major player at the current party congress.

The four included two members of the ruling Politburo, Nikolai Slyun-kov and Vitaly Vorotnikov; non-voling Politburo member Alexandra Biryukova; and one member of the second most powerful body, Gumer Usmanov, who sits on the party

Styunkov and Vorotnikov were two of 12 voting members of the Politburo, and Biryukova was one of seven non-voting members.

Gorbachev said that Slyunkov, 61, was very ill and in the hospital. He

has not attended the party session.

Gorbachev said that Usmanov,
58, was also resigning for health

He did not give reasons for the resignations submitted by Vorol-nikov, 64, and Biryukova, 61, alth-ough Vorotnikov recently lost a job that carried nearly automatic inclusion on the Polithuro, that of president of the Russian Federation,

the largest Soviet republic.
Nearly half the Politburo will not seek re-election at the current party congress, officials said today, demonstrating the diminishing importance of the once-supreme rul-

ing body.

Shevardnadze announced he would not run again for the party post, saying he no longer thought Politburo membership was necessary for a minister also serving on the sidential council and other government bodies.

Another of Gorbachev's closest advisors, Alexander Yakovlev, also confirmed he would not try to retain his Polithuro post.

- And Gorbachev announced that

another two full members of the Politburo - Nikolai Slyunkov, Vitaly Vnrotnikov — wnuld not seek re-election to the 12-member body. Last week Politburo member Lev Zaikov annunced he would step

Hardline communists led by Ligachev attacked some of Gorbachev's reforms and dennunced what they called anti-socialist movements in

Nato change: Bush

WASHINGTON, July 3, (AP): President Bush is ready to consider scrapping mure of the muclear weapons based in Europe and will urge Natu allies to over-baul their strategy, US officials said Munday.

The officials told the Associated Press that in view of a reduced threat from the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact, Bush is prepared in eliminate 1,470 US nuclear-tiptly in West Germany, and reduce or eliminate 1,560 US uuclear bombs deployed in seven Nato

Bush is tn make the strategychange proposal at a meeting this week of the leaders of the North

Atlantic Treaty Organisation.
Since the 1960s, Natn's strategy has relied on "early first use," under which unctear weapons would be deployed if the Warsaw Pact mounted an attack that chuld unt ntherwise be

repelled.
That strategy was n response to the Warsaw Pact's superiority in manpower, tanks and equipments. But now that the Soviet Union is pulling troops out of Eastern and Central Europe, there is less chance of such an overwhelming attack being mounted and there would be more time for Nato to prepare for it.

One official said Hungary, once a sturdy Soviet ally, is seek-ing an affiliation with the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, and said the Bush administration welcomes the move.

The proposed changes in Nnto doctrine would not strip the Wes-tern ulliance of ull unclear weapons. The Bush administration has made a point in its armscontrol talks with the Soviets tn clear the way for production of a new short-range unclear weapon, the air-to-surface TASM.

Nato has been reviewing its strategy and some of the results are likely to appear in the com-munique that will be issued at the end of the summit on Friday. Others, nfficials said, will be implemented in the field with the race partly determined by what the East does about its forces.

The shift in Natn thinking varies among the allies. Britain and France are least inclined to relax the nuclear deterrent, while West Germany, Italy and the Scandinavian countries want to de-emphasise nuclear weapons without aboundaring them, an

Germanys set talks on union

Polls on Dec 2

EAST BERLIN, July 3, (Reuter); East and West Germany start negotiations on Friday on merging political and legal systems in advance of unification elections set for December, East German coali-

tion leaders said today.

A timetable for talks on a second state treaty to accompany the Economic Union Accord that took effect on Sunday emerged as West Germany endorsed East Germany's call on Monday night for elections on December

"That was the deadline desired by Bonn and expresses the inner logic of the unity we seek," said Helmut Lueck, spokesman for East Germany's dominant Christian Democrats (CDU).

East Berlin settled on December 2 after weeks of hesitation in the face of West German pressure to crown the unity process by December 10 speed up economic recovery in Eastern Ger-

The first national vote since 1932 would reunite 78 million Germans in a market democracy just a year after a popular revolt dethroned the East German communist regime installed by Moscow after World War Two.

Richard Schroeder, a senior member of East Germany's Social Democrats (SPD), one of four government parties, told reporters that negotiations to forge a political union treaty would begin in East Berlin on Friday.

The talks, aimed at harmonis ing the two countries political institutions and laws especially those affecting property rights — should be finalised by late September, Schroeder said.

East Germany would then vote on October 14 for five state legislatures to restore a federal system compatible with West Germany's and set the stage for December's general elections.

East Germany effectively ren-ounced its independence by turning control of its communistshattered finances over to Bonn in Sunday's economic and monetary merger.
Party leaders in Prime Mini-

ster Lothar de Maiziere's coalition agreed at a meeting late on Monday that East Germany should declare its accession to West Germany "very quickly" but no date was decided.

Schroeder said. Under Article 23 of Bonn's

1949 Constitution, East Germany can dissolve into West Germany simply by declaring it

wants to. Calculations of electoral advantage have divided disparate governing and opposition parties in Bonn and East Berlin over the timing of an accession

declaration. East German coalition leaders accepted the December 2 election date provided two essential

preconditions were met. Treaty and the second an accord between the two Germanys and the four World War Two allies the United States, Soviet Union, France and Britain — on the strategic status of a future united

Soviet opposition to Nato's demand that a united Germany should belong to the Western alliance after unification is the last serious obstacle to a new Germany freed of allied curbs on its sovereignty lingering from the

However, ministers agreed at the second "Two-plus-Four" meeting 10 days ago to speed up talks in quest of a pact by November, an implicit ned to

Bonn's brisk election agenda. Meanwhile, East Germans plunged into capitalism Monday with West German money in their pockets, thousands of worried workers on strike and happy housewives buying bananas, chocolote and fresh meal.

It was the first day of business after the two Gemanies merged their economies and social welfare systems, ending 40 years of rigid socialism in East Germany and marking a major step toward full unification.

Stores were full of Western products, delighting many consumers. But with widespread layoffs expected in East Germany, there was also labour

A spokesman for the powerful tG metal union said at a rally that up to 30,000 workers had briefly put down their tools in warning strikes at about 10 factories around Berlin.

The number of unemployed East Germans rose to 150,000 in June, from 100,000 a month earlier, East German Labour Minister Regine Hildebrandt said in a radio interview Monday. Some experts have predicted that four million people in this nation of 16.6 million could

end up on the dole. nfficial said. Slovenia parliament proclaims full sovereignty

LJUBLJANA, Yugoslavia, July 3, (AP): The parliament in the northern republic of Slovenia has proclaimed its full sovereignty, the latest in a series of challenges to Yugoslavia's fragile federation.
The declaration, passed yesterday, calls for

establishing an independent legal system that would take precedence over federal laws. It also says Slovenian authorities should assert control over all armed forces stationed in the republic, state media reported.

But the document makes no mention of

earlier calls for the reform-minded republic to secede from the Yugoslav federation. It says Slovenia should adopt a new democratic constitution within the next 12 months.

A joint session of the republic's 240-seat legislature voted unanimously to adopt the "declaration of sovereignty of the state of Slovenia," state media said.

Slovenia contains 2 million of Yugoslavia's 23 million people and is the most prosperous of Yugoslavia's six constituent republics.

A coalition of reformist parties formed a

new government in the republic last month after trouncing communists in the first free state elections held in communist-ruled Yugoslavia in 45 years.

The nightly television news programme in Ljubljana, the Slovenian capital, said the declaration of sovereignty calls on the republic's authorities to "assume control over unils of the (Yugoslav) armed forces stationed on Slovenian territory" and lo make a 30 per cent cut in defence spending,

Soviet Communisi Party idaology chief Vadin Medvedev. (Reuter wirephoto)

Two delegates interviewed in the lobby of the Kremlin Palace of Congresses today

"It was a disappointment ... perestroika gave possibilities to people, but it also made

MOSCOW, July 3, (AP): Excerpts from President Mikhail Gorbachev's speech to the 28th Communist Party congress as translated by the Associated Press and the official Tass news agency:

The Soviet citizen of today to longer accepts what be meekly tolerated in the past. He reacts with understandable alarm and anger to the negative phenomena that, like foam on the surface, accompany the turbulent and basically bealthy process of perestroika. A clear and well-founded answer to the question wby this has

happened is important for formulating couclusions as to what an bow should be done next. It is also essential in order to fortify people's faith in perestroika. After all, voices can now be heard - even more, this is now something like an attitude - claiming that perestroika is to blame for all our present troubles. In speaking of all this, comrades, I certainly do not want to mitigate

assessments or conclusions concerning the activities of the Central committee, the Polithuro or the communists working in party, government and economic bodies in the republics or locally. We bave inherited a beavy legacy. The deplorable state of our lands and economy and the disastrons state of the energy sector ... are not the

result of recent years.

Improvement of the Soviet economy depends to no small extent on bow it integrates in the system of the international division of labour ... But the main thing is to work for the convertibility of the ruble ... This matter should not be put off. We must have powerful export stimuli, and barriers for ineffective

import and growth of the foreign debt. There must be mutually

beneficial conditions for attracting foreign capital. At present, the government is drawing up proposals for the entire set of problems related to economic activity abroad. This applies to expanding ties with capitalist countries, and going over to world prices and settlements in hard currency within the framework of the council for mutual economic assistance. This also concerns revision and introduction of certain correctives in our co-operation with Third

Agriculture

A few words bere about a question that is the focus not simply of discussion, but of real speculation. I am referring to the collective and state farms. People go to the length of saying that the new agrarian policy puts in doubt their very existence. But its purpose is to give equal opportunities to all forms of farming.

Let each of them prove its viability and effectiveness. That is our

position of principle. And we certainly reject the demand for "blanket I am convinced that the collective and state farms which go about their business skillfully, which advance on the social plane and provide peasants with worthy living conditions, deserve every support. They will naturally remain an organic part of the renovated Soviet coun-

Bureaucracy We are being directly opposed by the bureaucratic sector of the If we do not overcome the resistance of such workers, and there are

many in management structures, the situation will worsen. **Chronic shortages**

I would subscribe here to everything that is said on this subject and express solidarity with the most scathing criticism. But just fanning emotions won't increase the amount of goods. Yet at the same time, the situation on the consumer market, far from becoming less strained, has

in many cases grown more acute and become intolerable. In any case - and this should be admitted - the consequences could have been less painful if the government had approached the economic reform comprehensively, and had managed to stand up to the pressure of various industries and the old managerial structures that sought to keep their position and maintain the command methods of administra-

Ethnic strife At present, as we embark on a succession of deep-going changes in our multinational state, we need tranquility, peace and co-operation in the interests of all nations. I hope that this appeal of our congress will be heard in all parts of the country.

What we fived through and reflected upon in recent times, has caused

us to realise that the updating of the union cannot be confined to mere,

even though highly considerable, extension of the rights of the republics

and autonomies. What we need is a real union of sovereign states.

28th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party. (Reuler wirephoto)

For all this, human rights will retain priority over the interests of national sovereignty and autonomy. This must be entrenched in the constitutional fabric of the union and each of the repubbes. Nor must we depart even an inch from this principle, which guides us on the international plane as well.

is the failure of socialism," we ask in reply: "What kind of socialism?"

the kind that was in fact a Stalinist version. Well, we are getting rid of

Gorbachev arrives at the Kremlin's Palace of Congresses for the opening of the

Eastern Europe Big changes are under way in Eastern Europe. And when it is said, "it

that ourselves.

Stalin's crimes The revision of the cases of all the victims of the lawlessness of the times of Stalin's repression has proved to be the most essential element in giving the people the truth of history. The deliberations of the relevant commission of the politburo of the CPSU Central Committee have resulted in posthumously rehabilitating the party and civic bonour of thousands upon thousands of communists, big-calibre party and government leaders, workers, peasants and intellectuals ... but I consider that we have not yet finished the job. It must be carried on.

Millions allocated for livestock subsidy | Re-evaluate financial

Meat imports valued at KD110m pa

THE chairman of Co-operative Societies Union and the chairman of Livestock Cooperative Society Barrak Al Noun has confirmed the importance of support by the government to sheep raisers.

In an interview with a local daily, the official said the government has extended the necessary subsidy to support live and slaughtered sheep prices, pointing that the subsidy sum had amounted to KD12 million during 1983/84 compared to about KD8 million in 1980/81. He added that the total sum sum which bad been extended by

the government in the shape of subsidy for sbeep since 1980 had amounted to KD46 million. He commented that this figure reflected the state's concern to encourage sheep farms which are mostly located at Kabad, Sulaibiya, Wafra and Abdali

The government trend for the support of sheep raisers is based on the appreciation of their role as an important pillar in the food production process. He added that the government was keen to provide, veterinary services to the livestock sector, in addition to providing farmers with sbeep pens.

Meanwhile, the official called for the provision of fodder at reduced rates in addition to the necessary hybridisation process in order to obtain the appropriate quality of animals which can withstand and adapt to Kuwait's harsh climatic conditions. He added that the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research could conduct the necessary tests which might serve the hybridisation process in addition to the conducting of other research to protect

animals from disease.

On the other hand, the official called for the extension of financial facilities to sheep raisers through soft loans in order to sup-port their role in the realisation of food

He said that local farms can meet about 21.5 per cent of the country's requirements of meat, while poultry farms can provide about 14 per cent of the need for eggs.

The official also disclosed that the value of Kuwait's meat imports had amounted to about KDI 10 million per annum.

Children are the future: Baddah

a strong generation. The minis-

try plays a basic role in taking care of children to huild good citizens on bases of religion, and morals. The ministry offers its

services to children through kin-

dergartens which are considered

as a form of entertaintment and

education. These facilities offer

various programmes for children

allowing them to obtain cultural,

artistic and educational skills as

well as entertainment program-

mes. These programmes are offered under the supervision of specialists who guide children besides guiding their mothers to

take care of their children, Bad-

international financial markets. By Bassam Al Qassas In a study of financial co-ordination and co-operation THE director of youth and childhood department at the Ministry among GCC countries parof Social Affairs and Labour Ihrabim Al Baddah has said that ticularly in the light of international reality of mergers and ministry pays great concern to the childhood stage because chilacquisitions Hamad has called on GCC countries to re-evaluate dren are the generations of its economic and financial situafuture. The ministry sees that tions and to set up necessary good education and care given to policies commensurate with the children puts a firm base to build

new menace. He said: "Needless to say the GCC countries are enjoying manifold geographical and financial privileges, but new international economic circumstances will affect the relative importance of such privileges." added that the merger phenomenon bad surmonnted geographical, political and cultural harriers which were represented in the past as obsta-cles before the world funds and commodities exchange. Hence, financial institutions are dealing on international levels and have benefitted from surmounting financial, economic and political barriers in many countries throughout the world. Hamad pointed out that this had provided a new vehicle of investment including the setting up of offshore banking units.

CHAIRMAN and Director-

General of Arab Fund for Econ-

omic and Social Development

(AFESD) Abdullatif Al Hamad

has called on GCC countries to

swiftly adopt an appropriate

policy to keep ahreast with the

financial situation in the Gulf

and in the international arena in

order to keep in line with the world financial developments

particularly in the wake of

European unity which is scheduled for 1992 and the mer-

ger phenomenon prevailing in

Hamad warned that the

absence of appropriate policies will result in the GCC countries

losing its geographical and finan-cial privilege and will find itself at

the margin of major events in

international markets.

The new international economic situation will help streamline dealing in international markets for both big

and small investors except the countries who continue to impose restrictions on capital movement, Hamad said.

Meanwhile, the study commented that the GCC countries still depend mainly on oil revenues to finance its development plans. It also pointed our that relevant statistics show that the total revenues of these countries have been reduced from \$78 billion between 1978 and 1984 and to about \$35 hillion in 1988.

Apart from the above volume, GCC financial markets could be deemed small compared to its counterparts around the world. Banks

It added that the Kuwait market was the oldest and most organised in the areas, as there were two financial markets in the country - one for companies listed in the bourse and the other a curb market. It added that two financial markets were being set up this year, one in Oman and the other in Bahrain.

On the other hand, the study said, although GCC commercial banks were playing a significant role in the financial markets of member states these banks could be considered as relatively small when compared to their counterparts throughout the world. He clarified that the total assets of commercial banks in Kuwait for example had amounted to about \$37 hillion in 1987 distributed among eight local banks, while the total assets of the other GCC local banks had amounted during the same year to \$148 billion distributed among 43 banks with an average of \$3.5 billion for each bank.

Meanwhile, the study has called for redressing the problems of GCC financial markets. The study pointed out that the development process could be realised through the review of the institutional structure of these markets and the upgrading and modernising of the management of these markets. The merging of some mark-ets would also help the development process.

The study also called for the

setting up of specialised financial corporations to streamline financial operations in the GCC markets in addition to the provision of the necessary competitive atmosphere by creating investment banks and market makers and the setting up of the specialised financial consulting houses which might becapable of conducting the necessary studies, which may be required hy the financial markets in addi-tion to the extending of the necessary consultations to investors and to help develop human resources. All this could be realised through the organising of intensified training courses, the

study pointed out. The study has also suggested the introduction of new investment vehicles including equities, bonds, investment funds and securities in addition to the creation of investment awareness among investors through the information media and through the developing of educational curriculum.

In order to enhance confidence in the financial markets. the study has called for the enacting of the necessary legislations to organise financial and foreign exchange markets in order to protect the rights of investors from the risks of fraud, manipulation and nationalisation.

On the other hand, the study said that the changes prevailing in the international markets entail that the GCC financial institutions should show a great desire for co-operation and coordination towards the exchange of information and towards the realising of mergers among some of them when this could be possi-

The study has called for coordination and co-operation between the GCC financial institutions and its counterparts in the Arab countries, adding any cooperation in this connection will constitute a positive measure towards Arab economic integration and will eventually enbance the role of Arab finaocial institutions in the international mark-

policies, says Hamad GCC may be left behind

Bargaining on security ruled out

(Continued Irom Page 1) finian people and the peace march in

the area.

King Fahd and his erown prince. speaking or the Lebanese crisis, stressed that the three-man Arab committee has greatly contributed in the transformation of the Lebanese conciliation charter into a working programme for the restoration of Lebanon's unity and legitimacy as well as terminating the Israeli occupation of South Lebanon.

The establishment of the international fond for the reconstruction of Lebanon will enable the Lebanese legitimacy to meet the security defensive and social needs of the Lebanese people. the king and his crown prince said in their statements.
They called on all Lebanese to sop-

port the legitimate authority of President Elias Hirawi to salvage their country.

King Fahd and Prince Abdalla

expressed satisfaction over the new start to solve the fraq-fran conflict following the statemate it witnessed since the ceasefire in August 1988, stressing that Iraqis were seeking comprehensive peace. They, in conclusion, called on the

Afghanistan Mojahedeen to unite their ranks against those who want to

,426 die

(Continued from Page 1) four injured in the accident.

Sources, speaking on condition of anonymity, said some cars often try to push through the pedestrian tunnel, under pan of a mountain, as a short cut. That adds to suffecting

In remarks distributed by the official Saudi Press Agency, King Fahd said: "Safetylics with the Hajis" abiding by official instructions and rules, which were issued in good time ahead of the (pilgrimage) season."

Fahd said: "One reason why this (casualty) figure is so high is the fact that, to us, it's the first big accident of

"Bot I reiterate that it is the ines-capable will of God," he a**cded**. Gen. Abdullah Al Sheikh, director of public security, told the king the meddent was "painful" but that the families and pilgrims "have accepted it with furth because of it is the will of

God," the official agency reported.

Reporters were barred from the general hospital at Sina. Officials there told them that the Interior Ministry's instructions stipulated that they not be allowed to interview or

take pictures of victims. Outside the hospital, some pil-grims waited for word on missing relatives and friends. Four Egyptian men said they were

tooking for a friend who has gone missing in the tonnet. One of them said the group was a few metres tyards) from the tonnel when the stampede occurred.

He said their compatriot was two metres (vards) ahead of them and had entered the tunnel when the chaos began.



Public baths still popular

Public baths were previously common in many Arab and Islamic states. Such balh shops provided people with general cleaning services, tollowing a healthy style which henelits their hody and spirit. The price of such services could be afforded by all

A tocal daily toured the lirst public hath in Kuwail and Gull area. Il was established in 1957. Mohammed Hassan, the man in charge stated that in addition to Kuwaltis, other Arabs visited the half in the past. He indicated that many alterations which included decorations, expansions and restoration were carried out in 1988. Such alterations have added to the decor of public baths.

Tha public bath shop consists of a shop selling underwear hathing requirements and soft drinks, in addition to a harber. In the hath there are 20 workers who have more work pressure during weddings and parlies. Hassan stated that the hath caters to a larga number of customers during weekends particularly Thursdays and Fndays, when the number of cuslomers reaches 500.

The bathing shop which opens its doors to receive customers from 7.00 am and closes at 7.00 pm includes steam and massage rooms. The bathing shop introduces such services to customers according to a specified price list. Hassan said that a bath with sleam and massage costs KD 6, a bath with steam is KD 4, a bath with massage is KD 3 and a regular hath is KD 1.500.

One of the patrons at the bath shop, Naser Mubarak Al Otaihi sald that he started visiting the bath shop only a month ago, twice a week. Ha added that he usually went in order to get rid ol stress. He pointed out that a good massage would give the body more power besides it is heneficial for blood circulation.
Saad Al Tholairi who started visiting the hath shop

nearly two years ago stated that he visits tha bath shop once or twice a month and that he feels very comfortable when entering it because of the cleanliness and good treatment. Pictures show a cliant (above getting oil massage and another cliant



Iranian ferry

dah said.

docks in Shuwaikh KUWAIT, July 3, (Kana): An Iranian ferry, Homuz 24, today arrived in Kuwait's Shuwaikh port, launching the first Iran-Kuwait sea route to be opened after the Gulf war,

Kuwaiti shipping officials said. The 300-passenger vessel, which sailed from the Iranian Iranian ship to call at Kuwaiti port since cessation of the Iran-iraq war 23 months ago.
On board were 55 Iranian officials who will hold talks

here on streamlining the Kuwait-Iran sea lane which was Intraally opened two days ago, according to Khaled Al Hashash, head of the sea operation department at the Ports Public Authority. The ship will ply the route regularly, he added.

NC session invitations

THE Minister of State for National Council Affairs Dr Bader Jassem Al Yacoub began distribution of invitations for the opening session of the NC that will be held on Monday July 9.

Islamic medical centre

Combining science and faith

AS part of its contribution to the Muslim world, Kuwait serves as the beadquarters of the Islamic Organisation for Medical Science (IOMS). Established by an Amiri decree in 1984, the organisation aims to revive the doctrines of Islam relating to the treatment of, and protection against, various physical and psychological ailments. It also supports research into Islamic medical science and into jurisdical matters affecting Muslim health care, co-ordinates efforts to establish medical facilities in the poorer Islamic countries and aims to train a new generation of Muslims conversant in medical science hased on Islamic princi-

One of IOMS's greatest achievements has been the establishment of the Islamic Cen-



Entrance to the Institute of Islamic tions and to ensure maximum

storage life.

Patients from Kuwait as well

as from neighbouring Arab

countries are treated for a variety

of diseases, including allergic

rhinitis, chronic sinusitis and

bronchitis, rheumatoid arthritis,

diabetes, ulcers, urinary tract

infections, constipation and hyperlipaemic. The centre takes great pride in its reputation as the

only one in the world that com-

bines methods of modern medicine with treatment by herbal drugs in an Islamic context.

Also in the complex is one of

tre for Medical Sciences in Kuwait. Opoened in 1987, the centre was made possible hy a grant from the Marzouk family. The main building and its neigh-bouring mosque incorporated the most modern ideas in Islamic architecture to create a complex that is both serene and beautiful as well as functional.

In addition to out-patient clinics, the main huilding houses six separate departments staffed hy highly trained physicians, tech-nicians and laboratory workers as well as an extensive library containing thousands of books, reference works and manuscripts on Islamic medicine, pharmacology and other related sciences. An upper floor contains administration offices and a fully equipped conference centre for seminars and meetings held hy

the OIMS's Board of Trustees. Research and lahoratory work is carried out in the fields of microbiology, pharmaceuticals, pbarmacognosy, biochemistry and phytochemistry. In addition, there is a quality control department and a fully equipped and well-maintained animal testing and breeding laboratory. The centre is also capable of manufacturing its own tablets, capsules and powders from medicinal plants and can prepare medicinal syrups without the use of alcohol, which is banned in Islam. Special freeze-drying facilities are also available to aid in the formulation of prepara-

Kuwait's most magnificent mosques. It contains a gilded dome and minaret as well as elaborately designed doors with hand-made engravings and copper ornamentation. Surrounded by lush gardens complete with four large fountains designed in traditional Islamic style, the mosque is connected to the main health building by a series of covered open corridors and arched hallways that feature the graceful geometrical shapes and forms favoured by Islamic architects. The result is a complex that

stands as a tribute both to the vision of its founders and to the efforts and determination of its staff. For Kuwait, as well as for the wider Islamic world, it promises to berald new advance both in the concept of Islamic science and in the practice of the Islamic faith.

Medical research at the Institute of Islamic Medicine.

From the courts

Three fined but acquitted of fraud charges claimed that the voices of the callers were those of people in their twenties.

THE Court of Misdemeanours acquitted three persons of fraud but fined each of them KD 100 for opening a money exchange establishment and practicing banking activities illegally. The court heard that one G.D. handed the three defendants 20,000 Iraqi dinars to be invested and returned when he reclaimed the sum. But the defendants disappeared two months after having their establishment closed by authorities. One of the three defendants was arrested but the other two were still out of Kuwait. They were accused of fraud and cheating customers besides accepting deposits and practicing banking activities which is considered illegal. The arrested defendant said that he opened his establishment in January 1989 but it was closed two months later. He however admitted to the charge of accepting deposits from individuals and violating the purpose of the licence given to him by the Ministry of Commerce.

The court said that there was no evidence that the establishment received money from the plaintiff. But the court said that it is convinced that the establishment was practising activities of banks and violated the laws. The court acquitted defendants of charge of fraud and fined them KD 100 each for other charges.

Nuisance caller acquitted: The Court of Misdemeanour has acquitted a deaf-andmute man from the charge of using his private telephone line to make nuisance calls to one of the

The court heard that the nuisance calls were traced by the telephone service to the line of the defendant, and the astonishment was great when

they discovered that the subscriber is deaf and mute. The defendant told the court through gestures translated by his relatives that he could not use the telephone because of chronic damage of his ear drums and his inability to speak, and provided the

court with a medical report on his condition. The court, suspicious of the validity of the whole case, pronounced the defendant innocent of the charge brought against him, as the plaintiff also

Thief gets three years: The Criminal Court sentenced a man to 3 years imprisonment to be followed by deportation for committing a number of robberies. Although the defendant denied the charges in the court, the court said that the police investigation was enough evidence to sentence the man. The police interrogator said that the man was arrested for committing a theft and during interrogations confessed carrying out another robbery where he stole cash from a car by forcing open the door. The court said that there is no evidence

that police used force in making the man confess.

Smugglers get one year, fine: The Criminal Court sentenced two men to one year imprisonment each and ordered them to pay KD500 as custom charges for smuggling liquor. A third man was sentenced to four years imprisonment in absentia to be followed by deportation from Kuwait for taking part in the smuggling. The sentences were later upheld by the Court of Higher Appeal. The court was told that the first accused was in Iraq when he met with the third accused. The third accused informed him that he had buried many whiskey bottles in Abdali area and asked him to take them out and sell them. On returning to Kuwait, he took the second accused and took out the whiskey and were planning to sell it. They were immediately arrested by police and were charged of smuggling and trading in alcohol.

7 years for attempted rape: The Criminal Court sentenced a man to 7 years imprisonment with hard labour to be followed with deportation from Kuwait for attempting to rape a young girl. The court was told that the girl asked her father if she could go to the book shop to buy a book. The accused, who was a friend of the father, asked if he could drop her in his car. The father agreed. But the accused instead of taking her to the market, took her to his apartment. There he tried to rape her. The prosecution charged him of kidnapping the girl and attempting to rape her. The defendant denied the

charges although he admitted taking her to his apartment. The man supplied the court with a medical report proving he was sexually weak. But the report said he was capable of sexual intercourse.

Three men fined for assault: The Court of Misdemeanour fined three young men for attacking a young man and beating him with the aim of sexually molesting him. The court heard that the three defendants asked the plaintiff to guide them to a secondary school in Kheitan. He went with them in their car. But instead of going to the school they took him to a different area and asked him if they could "rape" him. He strongly refused and started crying for help. To avoid any embarrassment and in abid to get revenge, the three caught and beat him, causing minor injuries. The accused then threw him out of the car and drove away.

Juvenile thief gets one year: The Court of Misdemeanours sentenced a juvenile to one year imprisonment for breaking into a shop. The court was sold that the 17-year-old boy was arrested by police for some other cirme. During interrogations he confessed carrying out a robbery of a barber saloon. The boy said he forced open the door by breaking it and then stole KD 500 from a drawer. A report on the boy's behaviour said that the boy has been kept at the Juvenile Welfare Home for committing several crimes and robberies. Based on that, the court sentenced the boy to one year

Medical report saves smuggler: A medical report consisting of few lines saved a man from spending 15 years in jail. The man was declared by a medical report as a psychiatric patient who couldn't beheld responsible for his actions. The man was arrested at the airport after the customs officials found 3 bags of heroin in a secret hideout in his bag. He was referred to the court and a 15-year jail term looked certain. But the defence told the court that his client was mentally sick and could not be held responsible for his actions. The Criminal Court said that the charge was well proved against the man but due to his sickness, be could not be held responsible for any crime and thus acquitted him. The court ordered the confiscation of the heroin. Moonshiners jailed: The Criminal

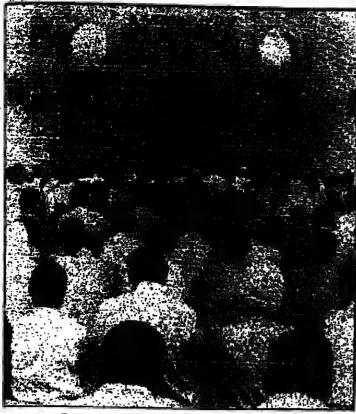
Court sentenced a man and a woman to 49 months each to be followed by deportation for illegally entering Kuwait and manufacturing and trading in

liquor. The verdict was later upheld by the Court of Higher Appeal when the two defendants appealed against the sentence. The Court of Higher Appeal pointed out that the verdict of the Criminal Court was legal and in accordance with the penal code. The court heard that the two defendants were

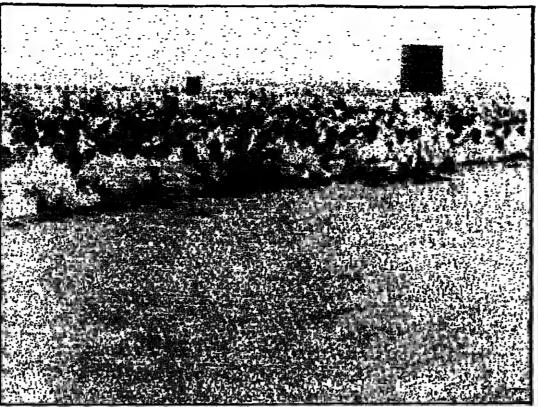
manufacturing and selling liquor. A police officer sent his secret informer to huy two bottles of liquor and supplied him with police money. The two sold him two bottles and the police raided the house and arrested the two. Police found instruments for manufacturing liquor and the monthly capacity was found to be over 90 bottles. Moreover, the two were found to bave been staying illegally in Kuwait. The Criminal Court then sentenced the two to four years and one month imprisonment each to be followed by

2 vears for illicit sex: The Criminal Court sentenced a maid and ber neighbour to two years imprisonment each and ordered the maid's deportation. The two were accused of having illicit sex. The court heard that the Filipina maid identified as Lita worked with several families and each time was sent back to the maid recruitment office because she was exceptionally 'beautiful' and wives were jealous of her. The husbands had to send her back. One day she was recruited by another family, comprising a couple only. This time, the wife was not jealous of her as she was equally 'beautiful' and nor did the husband pay any attention to the maid. But the neighbour did. Although he was married, the neighbour established illicit relations with the maid. The relationship was discovered by the employer who woke up one night and called for her. She was not in herroom and when she returned he took her to the police station.

deliceliso



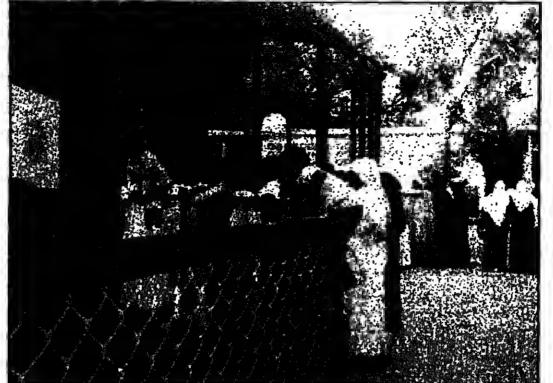
Early morning Eid prayers at the state mosque





Children ride a pony at the sea Iront.







Low-key celebrations for Eid Al Adha

Solidarity with quake victims, travel season

EID AL ADHA or the feast of the sacrifice is marked by a break of routine in everyday life. In spite of the eight day break in the monotonous working life of most people in Kuwait, Eid this year stayed low key because this year it coincided with the summer vacations and most

people had already left the country.

met early in the morning for Eid prayers and the traditional ritual of sacrifice. Children dressed up in their best were the only flowers that

ked to me contectioner much as possible of the mouth watering temptations. Distribution of sweets is part of the time honoured tradition to mark the holy occasion. For those who stayed behind family came first. Relatives and friends One confecuioner said that the number of customers this year was

unusually low and attributed this to the travel season. In the souk one suitcase dealer said that sales were exceptionally good this season as most expatriate Muslims packed up and left for

A perfume dealer said he sold a lot this season because people bought the perfumes as gifts for families and friends. A client at the market, Umm Saud said she always bought incense and perfume in large

quantities during Eid because it is a tradition to perfume the house in the early morning to keep it ready for the stream of visitors who will

Children as usual made the best of the holiday. Public gardens were quite full with children clamouring for rides and sweets. Families spent their time at the sea front or at the zoo and other public places.

Summer flight of capital KD 50 m

Trade almost at stand-still

ACCORDING to banking officials, several thousands of travellers leaving Kuwait during summer are estimated to disburse an amount of KD 50

The sources stated that these estimations are built on the fact that the average rate of per capita spending during this season amounts to KD100. They added that these figures do not include what individuals spend over the

The total amount of withdrawals at local banks exceeded estimates and sources conclude that this year, expenditures related to summer travel will record an all-time high.

The sources pointed out that large sums of money are wasted outside the country despite efforts exerted by the government to prevent the temporary exodus of citizens during the

summer season. Statistics at the Ministry of Planning for previous years, pointed out that almost half of Kuwait's population leave the country during summer. This practically brings a near standstill to commerce, trade, econ-omical and social activities in the country with adverse results on the general economy.

Director of the Public Relations Department at the General Civil Aviation Department. Bader Issa Al Matar said that extensive preparations have been made to provide the travelling public with every convenience and airport staff have been "beefed-up" to speed up completion of travelling formalities.

The official advised parents to constantly keep a close eye on their children as several accidents have occurred in electrical escalators and luggage moving belts due to children being left alone at these facilities.

He called on all passengers to comply with the standard weights of luggage and to desist from "lugging along" suitcases of large dimensions and in excess

of 40 kg. These types of baggage tend to create bottlenecks in the luggage conveyor belts and cause delay of the smooth flow of other passengers baggage, the official

With respect to the taxi service, he said that the airport administration has no intention to merge airport taxi services with oo "on-call" taxi services provided by local companies. The departure tax levied on each outgoing passenger is accurred to the government's general revenues, and is in no way related to airport maintenance.

The total number of passengers on organised departures is expected to amount to 506,779 during the period June through September 1990. Additional flights will record an estimated 185,534 passengers in addition to about 32,000 passengers aboard haj journeys. The airport will have a total of 8,760 organised arrivals and departures and a total of 912 additional journeys during the same period.

Service priority at NC: Ahmad

NATIONAL COUNCIL member Dr Abdul Rahman Al Ahmad has expressed his genuine gratitude for the confidence entrusted in him by HH the Amir who appointed him as a member of the Council.

He told Al Seyassah that the selection of elite members of the National Council aims at providing quality services to Kuwait and its people during this key stage of its history.

He said that he will devote all his potentials and capabilities in the service of parliamentary life, under the wise leadership of HH the Amir, and HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister.

He suid that the forthcoming stage will be characterised by marked importance as the basic task will he the entrenchment of firm foundations for parliamentary life.

Meanwhile, Council member Hamad Al Twaijri

has also expressed his deep satisfaction at the agreement reached by Council members oo a number of set objectives. Priority will be focused on living up to the high responsibility level, reaching unanimous agreement, and placing Kuwait's national interest in the forefront and above all other

He said that the Council will stand firmly in support of the new young government and will extend to it full co-operation to serve the public interest, which is what the noble Amiri intentions are all about.

He said that the next few days will witness extensive get-togethers by Council members during which unified stances will be reached vis-a-vis different national issues.

Kfaed to discuss \$200m loan with Egypt

Reclamation in north Sinai

CAIRO, July 3, (Kuna): A delegation representing the Kuwait Fund for Arah Economic Development (Kfaed) is due to pay a visit to Egypt on July 6 to discuss a \$200 million loan agreement to Egypt to co-finance reclamation of 400,000 acres in north Sinai and to construct

infrastructural facilities there. The delegation, which groups

six experts will make, during its three-week stay here, a comprehensive review of all studies and research on the giant agricultural and construction project and will prepare a draft loan agreement.

Following that visit, an Egyptian delegation representing the Minsitry of Works and Water Resources and Ministry of International Co-operation is due to

Rgobah inspects power stations

The Minister of Electricity and Water Dr. Homoud Al Roobah inspected Monday morning the Shuaiba power station and south Al Zour power station. Minister Roobah congratulated the staff of the power stations for the Eid and urged them to do their best to face the increasing pressure and loads on the power stations during summer. The minister was accompanied by the chief of operation and maintenance engineers Sadeo Bu-Hamad and senior officials of the ministry. Picture shows the minister at the Al Zour power station.

visit Kuwait to sign the agreement of the project which is scheduled to be completed in

four years. First undersecretary at the Works and Water Resources Ministry Ahmed Mazen, who is also director of the irrigation authority, said this strategic project will add a new delta to the

Nile delta and will set up a solid

base for food security deep in

In a statement to Kuwait News Agency, Mazen said the project would be of strategic importance and would liok the Nile Valley with Sinai as well as foster touristic activities to that area.

He further said that construction in the desert would alleviate the density of population in the Nile Valley and the delta, and would provide job opportunities for about one million workers.

As for financing the project. Mazeo said the cost is estimated at about \$920 million of which the Kuwait Fund is going to extend \$200 million and Suadi Arabia would contribute \$25

Indian decamps with KD 60,000

A FORMER telex operator at the Social Security Establishment ittegally transferred an amount of KD 60,000 over a period of a year.

According to well-informed sources, the employee who is of Indian nationatity deposited this amount in various accounts in New York, California, India, Bahrain and

The Criminal Court was told that the accused managed to gain access to secret code numbers relating to foreign transfers from the office of the securities directors. With these

of the client's financial establishments abroad authorising transfer of amounts to accounts which were in fact in the name of his brothers

and himself in the various countries abroad. The case came to light when the establishment began receiving credit notifications from the hanks and companies to which the various amounts had been dishursed.

The Criminal Court in its deliberations sentenced the accused to ten years in jail with hard lahour, terminated his services and ordered that he return a total of US \$549,000.



at

Kuwalt International Hotel (Hilton)

Benito Rotlla International Entrepreneurs I.E.C. Ltd

For more details and appointment call: Kuwait International Hotel 2533000 - 818 or 5332731



International Entrepreneurs I.E.C. Ltd. First Canadian Investors Data Bank.

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

THE true art of memory is the art of attention. — Samuel Johnson, English writer (1709-1784).

Internal doubts provoked

Turkey faces identity crisis

ANKARA. (Reuter): Rarely has secular hut mainly Muslim Turkey, struggling to find an identity in the new Europe, faced such major internal and external policy challenges since Mustafa Kemal Ataturk founded the republic in 1923.

Turkey, shaken by the dramatic East-West changes, fears it could be left out in the cold and forced into the cauldron of Middle East politics. The end of the cold war has provoked interoal doubts over Turkey's future and evoked bitter memories of the breakup of the Ottoman

It is grappling with major policy setbacks, problems with neighbour-ing Iran, traq and Syria, a growing Kurdish insurgency and continued enmity with Greece over Cyprus and the Aegean Sea.

"To find a place in this new world. Turkey must accept the situation and realise that whatever it is going to achieve must be through its own efforts." columnist Altan Oymen wrote in the liberal daily Milliyet. Foundations

Laying new foundations is proving difficult," said the respected weekly Briefing magazine, referring to Turkey's traditionally conservative outlook on world affairs.

"Unless new perspectives are established in all fields, Turkey runs the risk of increasingly being viewed abroad as just another anachronistic Middle Eastero country," it added.

A major Turkish concern is a possible diminution of the importance of the Nato Western alliance — the main foreign policy plank on which it not the large feat blue for foundered the

it rested comfortably for four decades.

In a statement indicating it was against radical change, the top decision-making National Security Council said Turkey would do what was expected of it within Nato," based on the alliance's fundamental principles and protection of its solidarity."

Turkey, guarding one third of Nato's frontier with Warsaw Pact countries, has the largest armed forces totalling nearly 800,000 in the alliance after the United States, from which it currently receives \$500

million a year in aid. **Fundamentalism**

Ankara, also concerned by a growing wave of Muslim fundamentalism, is trying to come to terms with the European Economic Community's indefinite postponement last December of its 1987 application for

Some Turkish officials still speak optimistically future membership of the 12-state EEC, while recognising the problems of Turkey's economy, a population likely to reach 75 million by the year 2000 and a poor human rights record.

"I would still like to see us in the EEC hut, more and more, people are saying we won't get in," one senior Foreign Ministry official said.
"I think we will be with Bulgaria, Hungary and other countries in a future Europe. Eventually we will be on the other circle loosely aligned with Europe," he added.

Some Turks see a European conspiracy against their country, which still regards itself as surrounded at best hy potential enemies — the Soviet Union and Bulgaria as well as Iran, Iraq, Syria and Natomember Greece.

"Europe likes preservation of the status quo," Seyfi Tashan, head of Turkey's private Foreign Policy Institute, told Reuters.

"It likes this because disputes with neighbours and economic constraints prevent Turkey's rapid growth and consequently stop it becoming a source of competition for Europe," he said.

Instability

"Europe should avoid causing major instability in Turkey because this would result in major problems in the entire region." Tashan

His comments reflect concern in Ankara that has split over from 1920 when the Treaty of Sevres would have carved out Armenian and Kurdish homelands in what is now Turkey. Its major borders were defined later by the 1923 Treaty of Lausanne.

President Turgut Ozal, prime minister for six years after Turkey's third spell of army rule in two decades ended in 1983, has said he sees the country as a Europe Middle East hridge.

Certainly the Middle East will be crucial (for Turkey) as things are settled in Europe," a Foreign Ministry source said.

"Turkey will have a role, it will be a bridge for East-West and in a very volatile area Turkey will be important," he added.
Milliyet columnist Mehmet Ali Birand wrote: "There is no middle

ground in this (Middle East) problem. Turkey cannot flirt with the West and dodge responsibility.

"An unclear role in the Middle East may push Turkey into unimaginable situations." he added.

Turkey, traditionally cautious when dealing with neighbours, is currently in dispute with traq and Syria over sharing waters of the Euphrates, which rises in the Anatolian heartland.

it has also racitly accused Iran, Iraq and Syria of at least turning a blind eye on their territory to guerrillas of the Marxist Kurdish Workers Party, whose six-year-old insurgency in the rugged southeast has

TODAY IN HISTORY

1528 - England experiences its first serious outbreak of the

plague.

1700 — Truce is signed in war between Russia and Turkey.

1800 — Truce is signed in war between Russia and Turkey. 1776 - American Declaration of Independence is passed by

1779 - French force takes Grenada in West Indies.

1798 -- Napoleon Bonaparie occupies Alexandria, Egypt. 1824 — Turkey captures island of Ispara in war with Greeks.

1887 — Britain and Russia reach agreement on Afghanistan. 1910 — Russia and Japan sign agreement on Manchuria and Korea.

1946 - Republic of the Philippines is founded after 47 years of US rule.

1957 - V. Molotov, D. J. Shepilov and G. M. Malenkov are expelled from Presidium of Central Committee of Soviet Com-

1972 - North and South Korea renounce use of force and agree on principles to unify Korea peacefully without outside

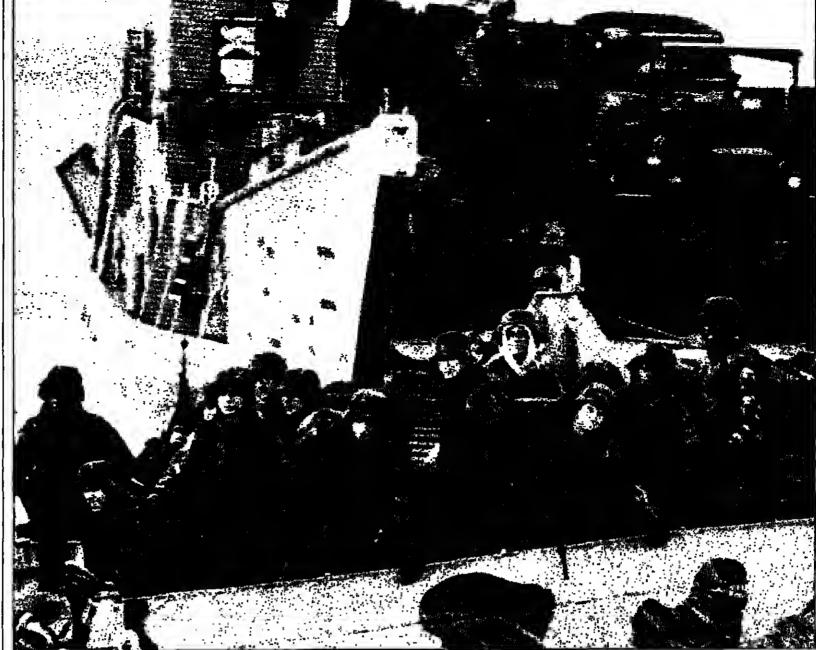
1974 — Ethiopia's Emperor Haile Selassic agrees to military supervision of his government and speed-up of democratic

1976 — Israeli commando unit travels 2,500 miles (4,023 kilometres) to stage raid on Entebbe airport in Uganda and rescue 103 hostages. Officials say 4 Israelis, 7 of the hijackers and about 20 Ugandan soldiers killed. 1986 -- Sikh militants kill 12 people in India's troubled Punjah

state in bloodiest terrorism spurt in recent weeks, 1987 - Klaus Barhic is convicted in Lyon, France, of crimes

against humanity and sentenced to life imprisonment for atrocities he carried out during World War II as local Gestapo

1988 — US naval investigative team is dispatched to the Gulf following US destruction of Iranian passenger jetliner with 290



US Marines on an amphibious vehicle to participate in Nato exercises (Reuter wirephoto)

Germany still central to debate

Western alliance is changing

BONN, (Reuter): In the bad old days of the cold war there used to be a saying — Nato was there to keep the Americans in, the Russians out and the Germans

Now, with the fall of the Berlin Wall and the thawing of East-West hostility prompting Washing-ton to pull back and Mikhail Gorbachev's Moscow to move closer to Europe, the role of the Western

military alliance is changing.

But the German question remains at the heart of the continent's security dehate.

Fear — whether expressed openly or not — of a strong, united Germany motivates diplomatic moves attempting to define the new European order. The Soviet Union, with some 20 million dead in World War IL, constantly reminds the West of its concerns about the nation that sparked two wars this century.

Initiatives

That is why Nato planned a series of initiatives before this week's summit in London on Thursday and Friday to convince Moscow a United Germany would pose no threat if it became a member of the 16-nation alliance.

On Monday, the Washington Post reported that President George Bush proposed Nato reverse 30 years of defence doctrine and make nuclear arms "weapons of last resort." Nato's previous "flexible response" doctrine was that such weapons could be used at any time.

The Post said Bush's proposal also endorsed radical changes in Nato's traditional "forward defence" deployment in West Germany, which has been on the front-line of the cold war.

"The offer of the American president is a signal that Nato and German membership ... represents no threat," said Alfred Dregger, chairman of the ruling Christian Democrat faction in the West German Parliament.

Meanwhile, at the weekend, Nato sources said the alliance had agreed on an outline plan to limit German armed forces and finally to end its cold war with the Warsaw Pact through a declaration of non-

Kremiln

"This should finally persuade them (the Kremlin) to let us have Germany and smooth the final path to (German) unitication," said one Nato diplomat.

White the West seeks to encourage perestroika by making concessions, the German question is also being used in the Soviet Union by opponents of Gorbachev's liberalisation moves.
"The regulation of external aspects of German

unification has a strong interoal political component for us." Gorhachev's adviser on German affairs said in a West German newspaper interview on

"The conservatives within the Communist Party

Nato to redefine status

dent George Bush's administration is ready to set the stage for the eventual withdrawal from Western Europe of nearly 1,400

according to US officials. Bush and his 15 Nato partners are meeting in London on Thursday and Friday to celebrate the end of the cold war and consider how to hring the now-outdated military alliance into line with a changing world.

Bush, asked if he expected major changes in Nato policy, said, "what I expect is a ... document that is unanimously agreed to that will set the course for the future. As conditions have changed, Nato witl change ... some will call it dramatic policy changes and others

Changes

"There will be some changes, but I don't happen to believe it's homhshell dimension." Bush said in Kennehunkport, Maine, where he is preparing for the con-

The Allied leaders will examine the ageing Nato war machine and make some preliminary judgements about bringing it up to date - but with considerably less firepower.

The Bush administration, in pre-summit planning, has urged the Nato allies to reaffirm the strategy of keeping nuclear weapons in Europe. Hungary, whose Parliament

last week voted in a non-binding

united Germany staying out of Nato.

resolution to leave the Warsaw Pact, has quietly proposed to Nato being allowed to par-ticipate as "observers" in political, or non-military, committees, a US official has said.

the Associated Press. Meanwhile, US officials, who

istration will consider eliminating US nuclear stockpiles, including the artillery shells now deployed in West Germany, only if the Soviets withdraw their troops from Europe. The shells have a range of about 18 miles (29 kilometres).

The officials said the summit communique could give far more attention to issues other than

Summit

nuclear weapons. Specifically,

"It was a trial balloon and we welcomed it," the official, who asked not to be identified, told

spoke Sunday on condition of anonymity, said the Bush admin-

The proposal is designed to reflect the warming cold war tensions and the weakening of the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact. The officials stressed, however, that a communique to be adopted at the end of the two-day summit will reaffirm the poticy of using nuclear weapons for deterrence.

Bush in May, responding to the changed situation in Eastern Europe, decided against shipping new short-range nuclear tance missiles to Western Europe, hut plans are proceeding to develop a new tactical nuclear air-to-surface missile called

they said, it would stress the need for Nato to take on more of a political character and urge the strengthening of the 35-nation European Security Conference. That alliance was established in 1975 to lower east-west tensions.

The 16 Nato allies have been exchanging ideas for the windup communique since the Nato foreign ministers held a preliminary meeting last month in Turnberry, Scotland. The final language has not been drafted, the officials said.

However, they said they were certain Nato would reaffirm its policy of using nuclear weapons as a deterrent to Soviet attack. Getting rid of all the weapons

is out of the question, officials say. 'I don't want to make Europe safe for conventional Secretary of State James Baker said last Thursday. He was referring to the quar-

ter-century-old Nato doctrine that the allies must brandish nuclear weapons in Europe or the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact, with an advantage of about 2-to-1 in tanks and artillery, might overrun the West.

And yet Bush already has agreed — at the behest of the West Germans -- to open negotiations on tactical, or battlefield, nuclear weapons immediately after Nato and the Warsaw Pact wrap up a treaty to sharply reduce US and Soviet troops and conventional weapons in Europe.

table to both sides, Portugalov said. "But what is absolutely unacceptable for us is united German membership of Nato without (troop) cuts." Military

The Soviet Union would prefer to see potential German military might checked by a pan-European security structure and the two military blocs dis-

Germanys work on political treaty

are trying to fashion an anti-perestroika case out of

it," Nikolai Portugalov told the Bild newspaper.
"To the man in the street, it sounds like: after

winning the war, we are leaving the field as losers,

That is why, he explained, Moscow insists on a

We are searching for a few compromises accep-

BONN, West Germany, (AP): After the euphoria of taking the first hig step to unification, the Germanys face a long summer of negotiations before the nation toro apart hy World War II becomes one again. A political treaty ironing out the constitutional

and legal obstacles to unification, as well as remaining economic questions is being worked on by officials in the two governments.

Guenther Krause, East Germany's lead negotiator on the treaty that led to Sunday's economic merger of the two Germanys, said the East German government would begin work on the second contract.

Proposals Proposals for the second treaty released by the West German Interior Ministry last week call for East Germany acceding to the West under a provision of the West German constitution the day after all-German elections, which have been proposed for

either Dec 9 or Dec 16. But several domestic hurdles have to be cleared before the treaty can be signed, elections held, and

Unification is also contingent on international approval, hut that is expected to come in November

رويزامن الآجل المكرامن الآجل

at a meeting of the 35-nation Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe.

Last week. West Germany addressed some of Moscow's concerns about German unification by announcing that 1.25 hillion Deutsche marks (\$780) million) would go to help finance the cost of the 380,000 Soviet troops in East Germany for the second half of 1990.

The status of Soviet troops in East Germany, the military posture of a united Germany and the size of a combined German Army have been the Kremlin's main worries about a reunited Germany.

The Soviets have so far rejected a united Ger many's membership in Nato. But Chancellor Helmut Kohl plans to visit Moscow July 15-16 for talks with Soviet President Mikhail S Gorbachev that are expected to focus on winning Soviet approval for German Nato membership and Westero aid to the morihund Soviet Economy.

West Germany has already backed a 5-hillionmark (\$3 hillion) bank credit to the Soviet Union and has been pressing its European Economic Community partners to support an even larger aid package. Bonn denies, however, it is trying to huy Moscow's necessary approval of German unification.

Officials in Bonn have said they want to change only those parts of the West German constitution absolutely necessary for unification. Government negotiators hope to be able to present the second treaty to their respective Parliaments in September.

One of the biggest legal differences between the two Germanys — their opposing abortion laws — will probably be left unresolved before unification, a government spokesman said.

In West Germany, a woman must prove medical or financial necessity to have an abortion. In East Germany, ahortions are legal in the first trimester.

The spokesman, who insisted on anonymity, said the differing laws would probably continue for a transitional period, and he acknowledged that meant West German women could travel East for their abortions.

Another point of contention is which city Berlin or Bonn — will be the capital of a united Germany. East German Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere has said he wants Berlin stipulated as the capital in the final unification treaty, but politicians in the West have halked, and Kohl's government has said the decision must come from a united German

Ankara

Mosques dotting the landscape

ANKARA, (Reuter): More mosques are being huilt in Turkey than schools and increasingly bold Islamic fundamentalists are trying to change the country's character.

From the Aegean to the Iranian border, new minarets defy the secularism enshrined in the 1923 constitution by the republic's founder, Mustafa Kemal Ataturk.

Fundamentalists, taking advantage of increased freedoms in Turkey since army rule ended, have infiltrated government ministries, the judiciary and police. Even the armed forces, seen as the bastion of

secularism, have not been immune. Informed sources say about 300 airmen suspected of having links with radical Islamic groups are being investigated by the military.

Construction Turkey already has some 61,000 mosques — one for every 900 of its 55 million citizens — but the construction programme has not slowed. Officials say about 1,500 mosques are being

huilt each year. Islamic influence is increasingly evident among the young. At universities, more women students have adopted the pious headscarf of

There has been a t00 per cent rise in the number of courses in Islamic studies since the

early 1980s. Commentators say holiday classes on the Muslim holy book the Quran for pre-teenage children have increased. They are believed to be funded hy Iran and Saudi Arabia. Campuses report growing tension between

fundamentalists and secularists with occasional violent flareups. One rector said some of his students provoked fundamentalists by playing rock and roll music during Friday Fundamentalism in Turkey was given a boost by Iran's Islamic revolution in 1979. Commentators estimate fundamentalists are

now about 12 per cent of the electorate. Revolution Sami Kohen, a columnist for the liberal daily Milliyet, rules out an Iran-style revolution hul says the problem seems to be getting more

serious gradually. "It is a growing threat and disturbing for people with faith in Kemalism and loyalty to the principles of the modernisation of Turkey, he told Reuters. Like communists, the fundamentalists are

hanned from forming political parties and are watched warily by the army which in the past has acted as guardian of Ataturk's secular

"The politician who needs the help of religion to govern is nothing hut a coward," Ataturk said in one of his homilies to the The army intervened in 1980 to quell

extremist political violence after calls for sharia (Islamic faw) during a march in the central Anatolian city of Konya, home of the whirling Dervishes sect and a bastion of fundamental-

The march was co-led by Mehmet Kececiler, now a member of the ruling centre-right Motherland Party and a minister of state.

Founded The party was founded by now President Turgut Ozal, who first stood for Parliament as a fundamentalist party candidate in the last 1970s. He was unsuccessful.

Shortly after becoming president last November, Turkey lifted a ban on wearing headscarves at universities after widespead protests hy bearded fundamentalists and blackclad women.

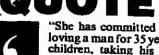
The headscarf has become the symbol of Turkey's secular-fundamentalist divide. In Konya, the city elders have tried to gn further and provoked a storm last year when

they tried unsuccessfully to insist that men and women students travel in separate huses. Konya is one of five provincial capitals controlled by the Refah Party, led by Necmettin Erbakan, Turkey's foremost fundamentalist politician and a leading figure in the political maybem of the 1970s

Diplomats are careful not to draw too many parallels between Turkey and Shi'ite Muslim Iran. Turkey's Sunni Muslim mainstream largely backs the democratisation process, they "There is a big difference beween piety and

fundamentalism hut there is no doubt that the latter is on the rise, albeit slowly," an Ankara-based Westero diptomat said. "If the government fails to deliver on the democratic and economic fronts then more people could turo to a more radical Islam," one

QUOTE ME



loving a man for 35 years, of raising his children, taking his lavish gifts and heing his ardent supporter." — Defence lawyer Gerry Spence on Imelda Marcos.

we put in jail every politician who lied there wouldn't be any politicians." — Imelda Marcos', wife of the late Philippine president Ferdinand Marcos, lawyer defending her. "What the declaration says, albeit not is so many words, is that South Africa has regained inter-

"This president was a smart man, he was a

politician, but that doesn't mean he was a crook. If

national respectability." — Foreign Minister Pik Botha on a favourable EEC summit declaration on South Africa. "I hope the timing of this attack, coming during the European summit, will bring home to the inter-

national community just what depraved and evil criminals we face." - Margaret Thatcher on the IRA bombing at the Carlton Club. "It would not be suitable for the president to interrupt the Parliament's first session (after this

month's elections) and fly to see a soccer game just days before the presidential election." — Presidential spokesman Michael Zantovsky on Havel's poscible travel sible travel to see the World Cup. "We showed great team spirit to carry on with only

nine fit players and both (Terry) Butcher and (Desl Walker injured. It was very cruel for Belgium ... hut we earned a pretty good victory here tonight against a very solid team." — England manager Bobby

Robson.



AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT

Constitution

Burning issue

Amendments rare

By Henry J. Reske

WASHINGTON: By embracing a constitutional amendment to prevent flag burning as a political protest, President Bush is urging the country to journey down a path seldom trod in the 200-year history of the constitution.

But, with the Supreme Court standing firm that the First Amendment Guarantee of free speech means hurning the flag is a protected form of expression. Bush and other amendment backers have no choice: The constitution is the supreme law of the land, and the Supreme Court bas the power to say what the constitution means.

Unless the court changes its mind, a rare occurrence, the only way to change a Supreme Court decision is to change the constitution itself.

Since the adoption of the Bill of Rights in December 1791, the constitution has been amended just 16 times and experts agree those changes have had very little effect on the hasic rights of individual US citizens.

Much of the controversy over the proposed flag amendment is not about what it hopes to do -protect a potent national symbol - but about the precedent set by changing the document's fun-damental promises of personal

Bruce Fein, a conservative constitutional scholar and court watcher, called the bid to write an exception to the First Amendmeni "crazy and very ill-adv-

A.E. Howard, a former Supreme Court law clerk and law professor at the University of Virginia, said arguments can be made that the 14th amendment, enacted after the Civil War to extend constitutional rights to all citizens, and the 18th amendment, which brought about prohibition of alcohol, restricted

rights guaranteed in the first 10. But, he called the arguments remote and said neither amendment overturned a "right guaranteed in the Bill of Rights."

The first 10 amendments. called the Bill of Rights, are by far the best-known aspects of the constitution. The main part of the constitution lays out the three hranches of the central government — Executive (the presidency), Legislative (Conpress and the Judiciary (federal courts, including the Supreme Court) - and their general

powers and authority. The amendments, including many ideas discussed at the Constitutonal Convention but not included in the basic document, were proposed by Congress almost immediately after the states approved the constitution.

The additions aimed to restrict the power of the government and to guarantee freedoms now taken for granted hut very rare indeed in the 18th century — the right to criticise the government, the right to a public trial, the right to bear arms and protection from unlawful searches or cruel punishment.

The First Amendment, the one that would be affected by the flag amendment backed by Bush and now before Congress, guarantees perhaps the most cherished of rights enshrined in the conslitulion.

It states: "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof, or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances."

The Supreme Court in its recent flag hurning rulings held that those words mean the government cannot make it illegal to burn the flag, as Congress tried to do last year.

To get around that, the proposed amendment declares: 'The Congress and the States shall have power to prohibit the physical desecration of the flag of the United States."

While opponents have attacked the move as a first step to totalitarianism, supporters of the flag amendment correctly point out the right of free speech is not absolute. Generations of Supreme Court rulings have placed limits on ways citizens can

express their opinions. Slander is against the law, as is inciting a riot. "Fighing words" are not protected, nor is yelling fire in a crowded theatre.

Likewise, the right of protest through symbolic speech has wide, but not absolute, protec-

School children cannot be forced to salute the flag, the court said in 1943, but draft card burning could be made illegal. The court reasoned that the government has a substantial interest in maintaining the draft registra-

Not so for the flag — in rulings in 1969, 1974, 1989 and 1990, the court said old glory is not immune from being used as a symbol of protest either by words or actions, such as sewing it to the seat of one's pants or setting it

Howard said there were "two perils" in amending the First Amendment.

"One is the danger of example," he said. "To create one exception invites others. That is a dangerous path. The other danger, I think, is the principle that it establishes; the incongruity that one form of expression, clearly political in nature, being unprotected when other political

Fein sees comparisons bet-ween the 18th amendment, adopted in 1919, and attempts to protect the flag. "It was a fiasco," he said of prohibition. "It was an attempt to impose a policy that was in temporary favour and the

result was a disaster." After more than a decade of la wiessness and widespread drinking, the amendment was repealed by the 21st amendment

"We don't want amendments that deal with light and transient matters," issues that loom large. then disappear, Fein said, because that will make the basic document "insignificant."

The idea of the constitution as a living document, written so it can adapt to changing social and political times, is a major theme in US judicial history. Indeed, it is the constitution itself that allows those dissatisfied with Supreme Court rulings to turn to the amendment process.

The process is difficult - twothirds approval by both House and Senate, then ratification by three-fourths of the states - as backers of the proposed Equal Rights Amendment can testify. hut it is not impossible, as 18year-old voters prove.

Also important is the Supreme Court's adherence to the idea of "stare decisis" — that an earlier "decision stands," and principles it articulates should not change. But the court is not bound to that tradition, as illustrated by two major issues, segregation and abortion.

In 1896, the court ruled that separate hut equal accommodations for blacks was acceptable. but in their historic 1954 Brown vs. Board of Education School desegregation case the justices swimg around 180 degrees, ruling that separale was automatically unequal and unconstitutional.

Similarly, the court has been changing its view on abortion. Since the 1973 Roe vs. Wade ruling, which generated cries for a constitutional amendment to outlaw abortion, the justices have gradually moved toward more limits on access to abortion and may approve more restrictive state policies in rulings still to

come this year. The lesson, critics of the flag amendment say, is that even though Supreme Court rulings have a long shelf life, they can change with the time.



4th of July fireworks

The White House seen here in front of the annual lireworks display in downtown Washington to celebrate the Independence Day in the US. Fireworks displays usually mark the end of 4th of July celebrations. (File

BY 1787 it was apparent that the United States was far from united. An inflated economy. dissension over foreign policy. the issue of slavery, and state rivalries threatened not only to divide the new nation, hut to des-

Americans had no experience of living under a national govern-ment. The Articles of Confederation, drafted in 1777, guaranteed each state's sovereignty and independence. Each state had an equal vote in Congress, regardless of size or population. Con-gress could declare war and peace, make foreign treaties, and coin and borrow money - but only with the consent of twothirds of the states. Amendments to the Articles required approval of all 13 states. Even with such limits on the power of the national government, the states did not agree to the Articles of Confederation until 1781.

By 1786 the United States had come close to dissolution. Since Congress had no power to levy taxes, it could not obtain, any revenue from the states to pay the army. Americans were ignoring pre-war dehts to British creditors. Robert Morris, Superintendent of Finance likened talking to the states about money as "preaching to the dead." In Massachuseits, debtridden farmers, led by Daniel Shays tried taking control of the state hause without success Shays. Rebellion further dramatized the need for a strong central government. Fighting broke out between several states over houndary claims, and rumours spread that a king would rule the United States. Much of Europe waited for the

death of the democracy.

James Madison, realizing that without change the republic's days were numbered, proposed a convention at Annapolis, Maryland, to discuss and amend the Articles of Confederation. The Annapolis Convention met in September 1786 with little success. Delegates from the states did agree, however, to meet again in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. on May 14, 1787.

Eleven days after the proposed opening, 55 men assembled in Philadelphia. Eventually, 12 of the 13 states were represented (Rhode Island refused to send



The signing of the United States Constitution

A history of the Constitution of the United States of America

anyone). All present had either served in the army during the Revolution or in some capacity in their state governments. All were well-qualified to produce a constitution that would endure

Some of the more distingui-shed delegates included George Washington, James Madison and Edmund Randolph of Virginia; Benjamin Franklin, Gouverneur Morris and James Wilson of Pennsylvania; and Alexander Hamilton of New York. Thomas Jefferson, who had penned the Declaration of Independence in 1776, and was serving as minister to France, would later refer to the gathering as "an assembly of demi-gods." (Another Founding Father, John Adams, was serving as minister to Great Britain).

At the outset, the delegates agreed to keep the proceedings secret. Their outward purpose

was to discuss amendments lo the Articles of Confederation. But all knew that the Articles were not operable, that a new form of government was needed. The first order of business was to elect president of proceedings, and George Washington was the Convention's unanimous choice. Although reluctant to come at all to Philadelphia, Washington had privately admitted that without his presence at the Convention, "I very much fear that all of the states will not appear.... Although he participated little in the substantive debates, Washington served well as the presiding officer, lending the needed air of authority over the proceedings.

Edmund Randolph opened the Convention on Tuesday, May 29 with the Virginia Plan. 11 called for the establishment of a two-house legislature, the lower house (the House of Representatives) to be elected by the people, the upper house [the Senate] to be elected by the first; representation in the legislature to be based on population of "free inhabitants" of each state; an excutive to be elected by the legislature and an independent judiciary. The main objection to the Virginia Plan was the advantage of large states over small states. Large populous states, such as Pennsylvania and Virginia, would be allowed more representatives in the legislature than smaller states, such as New Jersey and Delaware. The New Jersey Plan.

favoured by the smaller states and offered on June 14, essentially continued the Articles of Confederation, hut gave Congress the power to levy taxes and control commerce. It called for a one-house legislature with an equal representation for all states, a body of executives elected by the legislature and a

judiciary appointed by the Executive Branch. The majority of delegates agreed to the proposals for a two-house legislature, executive and judiciary as outlined in the Virginia Plan, but neither side wanted to yield on the question of representa-

On June 20, the Connecticut delegation proposed that representation in the Senate be equal for all states, regardless of size, and that representation in the House of Representatives be based on population of free inhabitants plus three-fifths of all other persons (the only Constitutional reference to slavery). Many Constitutional scholars believe if the delegates had not been willing to agree on this point, known as the Great Compromise, the Convention would have broken up at that juncture.

The next major issue concerned the Executive Branch.

turn to Congress

their point of view.

At the get-together, Spielberg

ate the horrors of colourizing old black-and-white films has been

inroads on colourisation with legislation requiring such films to be so labelled, some artists are To over-simplify, it is a case of

who have bought them and feel free to do anything they want with their property.

According to Spielberg and movie, Levinson, rapidly advancing technology would allow the current owner of say. Casablanca, to doctor the picture in such a way as to superimpose - with enormous reality - the

Humprey Bogart and that of Dame May Whitty on Ingrid It is their contention, too, that should be desire, TV mogul Ted Turner - who owns Gone With the Wind-could, using the same

technology, convert that land-mark film into a rock opera. In seeking to preserve great films in their original form, Spielberg and his troops have turned US representative Robert Mrazek, Democrat of New York, as their point man in the

House of Representatives.

By Vernon Scott

HOLLYWOOD: This commun-

ity, nni exactly celebrated for its

dedication to art and morality

over profits, is asking Congress

world today -- is raising funds to

support an attempt to legislate

Now, having made some

to do just that.

It was Mrazek who sponsored a bilt creating the national film preservation hoard and who punched through legislation on the colourising controversy.
In order to keep Mrazek in the

fray. Spielherg and company have raised more than \$100,000 to get him re-elected.

For art's sake

At a small luncheon for a handful of reporters, Spielberg, Levinson and Mrazek presented

What they're looking for is a bill protecting the moral rights of

spoke fearfully of film tech-nology, which has played a large part in many of his own movies.
You ain't see nothing yet," he said. "We are terrified of technology. It wakes me up at night. I

used to trade on technology to make my movies more effective. Now I fear it because it will make my movies more defective."
Said Levinson: "Today, if we remake a muvie, we start all over

again. In the future, they can do a remake by using the existing "Technology will allow owners to alter all aspects of film.

You can replace actors' heads and you can put new actors in because you assume that they're going to be more current, more saleable.

"They can ultimately change the dialogue, alter the content of the film. They can rescore and change the wardrobe. Within a decade you can do all of these things so that film will become no more than a canvas that can be altered in any way, shape or

Spielberg added, "In the next century there's going to he advancements that are beyond everyhody's imagaination. They are going to go into the past and recycle old product.

"What we're seeking is respect for the art form. We feel that film

is an art. The studins and corporations feel it is a produce to be inventively recycled. Westrangly

nhject in thai."

Mrazek said, "it is difficult when you have 200 years of copyright law based nn greed to endorse a fundamental change in that, which would provide moral rights protection for artists."

Both directors agree the nnly way to protect artistic rights is

through political activity.
"We don't own nur films." Spielberg said, explaining that few directors finance their own prnjects. "But we have a moral right that our films should not be altered in any way. They should not be touched. There would be an agreement between corporating and an artist that once a film is completed, that's the film we've all agreed to make."

The first step toward preserving artistic integrity, then, will he bills drawn up by Marzek and other sympathetic legislators.

"If you visit France nr Italy or Belgium or Germany, you'll find they provide moral protection for artists," Mrazek said. "Film artists are included. I am convinced that eventually we in the United States will have similar moral rights for film artists.

"Many more legislators are coming to the aid of our cause. Yet they are up against formidable forces who are concerned that this will lead to an intrusion on a product that they now control and can do with what they like." Mrazek went on to say that

other elements in the film industry are spending a great deal of money lobbying to protect their interests and rights as owners of motion pictures to exploit them however, necessary to make

Spielberg, who is spearheading the campaign to raise campaign donations for Mrazek. said the response of contributors

has been amazing.

Several delegates were in favour of a board of executives, rather than one person, and length of term was discussed for four, seven and 10 years. Alexander Hamilton advocated a lifetime appointment, with the successor to be hereditary. At one point, the delegates voted to have a single executive elected by Congress to serve a term of seven years and be ineligible to run for the office

The Convention adjourned and a committee met to draw up the Constitution. The first draft incorporated phrases and ideas from the Articles of Confederation, the state constitutions and various other documents. Words such as "President," "Con-gress," "Senate," "House of Representatives" and "Supreme Court" were introduced into the document for the first time, as was the phrase "We the people." By August 6, when the Convention reassembled, a new Constitution was ready for debate.

Convention members again discussed how the chief executive should be elected and for how long. They finally agreed to a four-year term of office and permitted the executive to run again for re-election. They decided he must be a natural-born citizen or a citizen of the United States at the time the Constitution was adopted. If he was a naturalized citizen, he had to have lived in the United States for at least 14 years. He must be at least 35 years old when elected, and be would be elected by a group of "electors" chosen by the states.

On September 8, a final committee was appointed to smooth out the last draft for the states' ratification. About two dozen changes had been approved hy the Convention. In the final draft, "We the People of the United States" was substituted for the original "We the People of (each individual state). The Convention delegates agreed to this change only because they couldn't be sure which states would endorse the Constitution. Approval of nine state conventions would ratify the document.

On September 15, the Convention was ready to vote on the final draft. Three delegates asked to voice their objections.

New York:recipe for a city's facelift Crowded.

YORK: Formerly thought of as Paris with Korean grocers, now viewed as Caleutta without cows. New York has watehed its funciest neighborhoods fall prey to vagabonds, panhandlers, "bag ladies," drug addicts and pickpockets.

Such is generally the welcome for the traveller who arrives at Grand Central Station, the city's vast train terminal located in the centre of Manhattan whose glorious past seems like fiction compared to the drab reality of today. The station attracts everything that is unpleasant about a crowded city, and services remain inadequate to cope with the half-million people who pass through the terminal every day.

The one ray of hope comes from an ambitious, privately led plan which is under way to clean up and refurbish this part of midiown Manhattan. The idea is to restore the area, which is home to some of the world's most presugious corporations and institutions, if not to its former glory at least into a decent and safe neigh-bourhood. And the homeless are

participating!
Today, given the choice, most people avoid the Grand Central area. But during the station's heyday, the elegant building dating from 1913 and now dwarfed by skyscrapers was the hub of the most fashionable part of town. Those were the genteel days of the passenger train. Says historian Justin Ferate: "Rail travel was very chic and Grand Central itself was most elegant. All the conveniences were there: gentlemen could go to the barber or have their shoes shined, while the ladies could retire to a chamber that was full of nice furniture, to

rest or write ltters. Travellers could walk from the



card games.

A centre opened recently by the Grand Cantral Partnership in New York offara tha homeless a creation

hotels. "These were the wild 1920s, when the likes of (author) Scott Fitzgerald swung through the revolving doors of grand hotels where they guzzled cham-

pagne."
The area gradually fell into decline and its smart inhabitants abandoned their elegant homes to businesses and moved north. Some of the city's most pres-

tigious architectural landmarks, such as the Chrysler Building, were left to stand in a jungle of skyscrapers, full of office workers by day, deserted by all but homeless vagahonds by night. Hot-dog stands musbroomed along litter-strewn sidewalks, where peddlers bawk fake gold watches and confidence men lure

the naive into impossible-to-win

project, brainchild of Harvard graduate Daniel Biederman and lawyer Peter Maikin, is considered the most ambitious private effort to renovate such a

large urban zone. Convinced by the GCP that a safe and attractive neighboourbood was in their best interests, 204 building owners and 540

extra tax of 9.2 cents per square foot, which, added to city and federal grants, gave the partner-ship a budget of US\$6.3 million for this year. Explained GCP chairman Biederman: "We identified three main areas in which services should be upgraded: security, sanitation and aid to the

In co-operation with New York Citymunicipal services, the GCP created its own 30-member, unarmed security forces, a team of 35 sanitation workers to sweep and clean up practically around the clock, and the Homeless Service Centre, which offers meals, showers, job-training and counselling to more than 400

bomeless people a day.

The partnership also set up tourist-information booths and a taxi stand where travellers can wait under the eye of a security guard without fear of people trying to steal their bags or bustlers trying to charge them a fortune for hailing a cab. "We also organise public events, free con-certs and shows at lunchtime. Office workers deserve to be entertained," adds the 36-year-old GCP chairman.

A big chunk of the GCP's budget —\$1.2 million a year — is set aside for security. Explains Richard Dillon, a former New York City deputy chief of police who beads the private team: 'Our officers don't carry weapons and do not bave pobce power, but they have a radio link and work in close co-operation with the police, calling them in when necessary. Last year we dealt with 3,000 incidents and contributed to make 280 arrests." Although it is impossible to stop all crime, the 56-yearold career officer says, the area is now a lot safer. "Our purpose is to be visible and deter criminals, take away the opportunity to

trekking

Mt McKinley's rangers seek solution

By Yereth Rosen

TALKEETNA, Alaska: On some days, trails on Mount McKinley look more like city sidewalks than once-deserted. pristine wilderness.

More than half way into the

climbing season, North America's tallest peak is so crowded that many complain the trek to the summit is more a social event than a solitary, soul-searching experience.

And the rubbish left behind

has littered the land.

Managers of Denali National Park, site of the 6,189 metre (20,306-foot) peak in the Alaska Range, are asking clim-bers for advice on how to manage the crowds, said chief mountaineering ranger Bob

By carly June, more than 710 people bad climbed the mountain, Seibert said. The twomonth climbing season usually ends in June. Last year's number of 1,009

climbers set a record and represented nearly double the 1979 total of 533, Seibert said. Two records were set this year. During the week of May 20, 383 people were on the

mountain, the most ever at one And a 32-year-old Soviet national, Anatoyla Bukreuv, shattered the previous record on May 23 by climbing from the 3,353 metre (11,000-foot) level to the summit in 10-1/2 hours.

The season bas not been

witbout its tragedies. Two Americans plunged to their deaths while climbing the mountain's treacherous Cassin Ridge, according to park

service officials.

They were last seen alive on June 1. Their bodies, spotted from the air on June 12, may never be recovered. A Japanese elimber died

after being stricken with altitude sickness at the 5,883 metre (19,300-foot) level. In 1989, six climbers died on the mountain.

Before every climb, rangers briefclimbers on the rules. Only a few climbers defy them, but one is more than enough.

Seibert said. Park rules require climbers to take their litter with them when they leave the mountain. Americans and Europeans argue over who does the most damage to the mountain. A

third of McKinley's climbers

are foreign, Seibert said, and many Americans accuse them of causing most of the moun-tain's pollution. Bruno Wyrsch, of Zermatt, Switzerland, said the but sys-tem in the Alps frees climbers there from the task of carrying

out their garbage. "If you go in Europe in the mountains, you have huts, you stay in a hut. That's very clean, said Wyrsch. "Here you must have tents."

Last month, park rangers distributed questionnaires to climbers returning from the

terminal directly into elegant The management and staff of **AMG** WISH to congratulate

the people and government of the U.S.A. on the occasion of their independence day.





Ford, Lincoln and Mercury automobiles. Ford trucks, Ford genuine parts.

CUSTOMER SATISFACTION IS JOB 1

Cable News: 10 years on the air By Richard Walker

News Network (CNN) went on the air 10 years ago from studios in Atlanta, it was greeted with scepticism and ridicule by the New York-

based television industry.
A decade later, the 24-hour news network counts Mikhail Gorbaehev, Margaret Thatcher and Francois Mitterrand among its loyal viewers, and the operation has become one of the most profitable parts of Turner Broadcasting System

Ine.
Ted Turner, who was known as a regional television broadcaster and sportsman when he founded CNN, said be did so on a gut instinct that the technology had arrived to bring to life the "global village" that

had long been predicted. With Turner's \$100 million media company on the line, CNN went live on June 1, 1980 — with only 1.7 million US homes able to receive its 24-hour daily all-news program-

mes from Atlanta. Today the network is available in 55 million US homes, and Atlanta bas become an international media centre with CNN heing hroadcast by satellite in 92 countries.

'I didn't really know where CNN was going to start with," Turner said. "I just wanted to get it up there and running and see if it would work bere. "If 10 years ago we could have gone into the future and

seen where we are now, I would have been very bappy," he In its first five years CNN lost \$77 million, but the service turned the corner and financial analysts now say it has more than \$2 billion in assets and is the "Crown Jewel" of Turner's

media empire, The news business accounted for almost 60 per cent of Turner Broadcasting's \$224.2 million in 1989 operating profits although it generated only 32 per cent of total corporate revenues of\$1.06 billion

Turner itself remains a highly leveraged company that has not reported a full-year net profit since 1985 because of heavy interest payments and accounting write-off from entertainment deals.

"Ted Turner thought there was a need for a 24-bour news channel devoted to cable programmers (who) would eventually want programming that was available only on their systems," said Julia Turner, a senior analyst at Moody's Investor Service. She is not related to the television tycoon.

"It was a fairly expensive proposition, and it turned out he was right."

Memorable, old-time Hollywood party

Warner's 'celebration of tradition'

By Vernon Scott

Enter a couple of dynamic men

with a plan two years ago: The

midtown location including

Grand Central and measuring

roughly 50 by 50 blocks was declared a Business

Improvement District under the

management of a non-profit

organisation called the Grand

BURBANK, California: Warner Bros. got its studios back and to celebrate recently threw the biggest and best party of its kind Hollywood has ever seen.

The sprawling studio complex was transformed on a Saturday night into a vast playground for the lighting of Warner's landmark water tower with the familiar WB logo in its shield.
In 1972, Warner and Columbia pictures began sharing the traditional Warner Bros. lot,

which was renamed the Burbank Studios. Now Warner has it back all to itself.

If people make the party, then Warner's "celebration of tradition" - as the studio chose to call the bash - was the most

dazzling ever.
The guest list of 1,000 was

more glittery than any turnout of stars for the academy awards. Among the leading men were box-office powerhouses Clint Eastwood, Bruce Willis, Arnold

Schwarzenegger, Kevin Costner, Harrison Ford, Richard Gere, and Charlton Heston.

Dazzling beauties included Kim Basinger, Goldie Hawn, Dyan Cannon, Angie Diekin-son, Faye Dunaway, Sally Field, Teri Garr, Melanie Griffith and

The party began with a tram ride around the backlot city street sets. The trams, filled with celebrities, paused at several sites to be entertained by brass bands, drill teams, eborus girls and brief vignettes from every genre of film romances, westerns, comedies, dramas, gangsterfilms, borror flieks and all the

included "Hooray for Holl-ywood" from "Hollywood Hotel" (1937), "Toot Toot Toot-sie" from "The Jazz Singer" (1927) and a medley of "Yankoo Big production numbers Doodle Dandy," "Over There" and "Grand Old Flag" from "Yankee Doodle Dandy"

Guests were then conducted to a sound stage where cycloramas commanded 360 degrees along the walls filled with changing scenes from "Batman" and some of the studio's great musicals —
"The Music Man," "Yankee Doodle Dandy" and "My Fair

After almost an hour of cocktails, ebampagne and bors d'oeuvres, the guests — men in

black tie and women radiant in formal gowns and tons of jewelry — were ushered to stage 18, lar-

gest on the lot. Studio set designers had transformed the cavernous stage into an enormous copy of Rick's Cafe perbaps Warner Bros, most beloved film. There were 100 tables, each

seating 10, facing an expansive stage with a full studio orchestra. Dinner and wines were served by waiters in Fez headgear to suit the Casablanca setting.

Then the fun began. Quincy Jones conducted the orchestra, followed by Eastwood welcoming the guests and introducing bosts Michael Keaton and Basinger.

Steven Spielberg, who co-produced the show with David

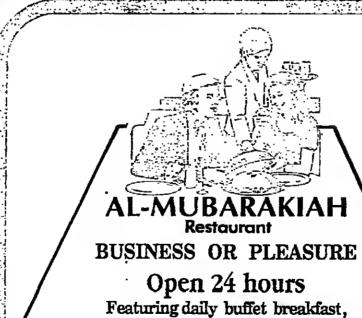
Wolper and Jack Haley Jr., introduced former president Ronald Reagan, who made more pictures for the studio than any

other living star.

Reagan presented a montage of Warner Bros. top films of the st 65 years. Clips were flashed onto three

theatre-sized screens, featuring shots of memorable faces from the past: Errol Flynn, Bette Davis, Olivia De Havilland, Humphrey Bogart, Jimmy Cagney, Edward G. Robinson, Glenda Farrell, Peter Lorre, Sydney Greenstreet and uncoun ted others.

Goldie Hawn introduced a series of elips from musical pictures with songs by Harry Warren, who wrote more hits than any dozen contemporary



lunch and dinner. Friday Lunch That Special Meal Of The Week!

PRICE KD 5/-+15%

(Your weekend is incomplete without it!)

Service Charge (CHILDREN: HALF PRICE)



AN EVENING OF **SEAFOOD SPECIALITIES**

AL-MUBARAKIAH Restaurant

EVERY WEDNESDAY EVENING AT 7:00 PM

ALL YOUR FAVOURITE DISHES FRESH FROM THE GULF

PRICE KD 5/-+15% Service Charge

(CHILDREN: HALF PRICE)

GEMEMBER THE NUMBER MANAGED BY KUWAIT HOTELS

Hospitality is Our Business

Uneasy alliance with the documentary

Foundling left out on the doorstep

By Ivor Davis

HOLLYWOOD stars often mouth pious sentiments about wanting to do meaningful movies — films with a message, films that will change public attitudes. Sometimes they practice what they preach. "Sikwood" (1983) and "The China Syndrome" (1979) were two films that made powerful statements about the nuclear industry's lack of adequate safety precautions. Director Costa-Gavras, an old hand at the message husiness, revealed America's covert involvement with a repressive Latin American dictatorship in "Missing" (1982).

But all too often on the way to the message dramatic license intervenes. Entertainment values take precedence over journalistic ones and truth is held hostage to box-office profits. It is at this point that the documentary enters the arena.

In Canada the documentary is perceived as almost a national trust. The government sponsors many of these real-life projects through its National Film Board. The public willingly pays to see documentaries and enthusiastically debates their merits. In Europe documentaries are a healthy part of the cinematic diet. But in the United States documentaries aren't even stepchildren; they're foundlings left out on the doorstep, destined never to come in from the cold.

There are not many places that show documentaries in the United States. Commercial television networks seldom give them airtime. This is because good documentaries by their very nature are controversial and controversy is a word that gives network executives night sweats over ratings and lost advertising revenues. In addition, very few

cinemas screen them. Occasionally, a documentary that is pure entertainment will come along and make the crossover into the commercial market. One such example is last year's "Roger & Me," a satirical look at the auto industry in Flint, Mich. It was ignored by the Academy at Oscar time because



Prisoners Silvia Baraldini, Susan Rosenberg and Alejandrina Torras.

it did not adhere strictly enough to the classic documentary form. But had it stayed within those narrow guidelines, it probably would not have been entertaining enough for general distribution. How's that for a catch-22?

This year "Superstar," a new documentary on the life and times of Andy Warhol hy Oscarwinning documentary film-maker Chuck Workman, also looks like a candidate for making the commercial crossover based on the strength of Warhol's name and the devotion of the pop-art crowd to this eccentric artist.

But it's the serious sociopolitical documentary that wants to stir people up and change society. While it's often an uphill battle, some continue to fight despite the obstacles. For example, it is to PBS' credit that they are in their third year of a superh documentary series called "P.O.V." (a cinematic term meaning point of view). This season the series hegins June 26 with a powerful feature-length film that is one of the best arguments for hringing more of this controversial genre to both the small and large screens.

horrifying story of three female political prisoners who were subjected to sophisticated forms of psychological torture, sensory deprivation, sexual humiliation and isolation while incarcerated. The setting is a special underground "prison within a prison," not in Iran, Turkey or Chile, but in Lexington, Ky., under the auspices of the US Bureau of

The movie received lots of much-deserved attention at film festivals in Berlin and San Francisco, It won Best Film at both the New York and Munich documentary film festivals. It will be shown this month and next at limited engagements in cities such as Portland, Ore.,

Seattle and Los Angeles. In the spring of 1987 New York-hased filmmaker Nina Rosenhlum stumbled onto the story when an attorney asked her to edit a videotape of an interview with aclient. The client was a jailed political prisoner named Susan Rosenberg, who was housed with two other women in what was known as the Female High Security Unit at the Federal Correctional Institution

Torres, the wife of a Protestant minister, was a member of a radical Puerto Rican independence group. She was convicted of seditious conspiracy to bomh a US military installation and sentenced to 35 years, also with a recommendation against parole.

Baraldini, the daughter of an embassy official, is an Italian citizen who came to the United States when she was 14. She was convicted of conspiracy and racketeering in connection with a prison escape and sentenced to

In her film Rosenhlum is not concerned with questions of the women's guilt or innocence. She simply wants to show the inhumanity and inequity of their treatment in prison. The special unit in which the women lived was originally a glaring all-white world: Ceilings, floors and walls were painted white and bright lights were kept on 24 hours a day. As a result, the women's eyesight suffered.

At night they were awakened every hour and when they complained, the interval between wakings was decreased to every 45 minutes. There was 24-hour surveillance by cameras and/or wardens (sometimes male), even in the showers. The women were subjected to daily strip searches. Outdoor exercise was limited to one hour a day in a small wooden pen. Contact with the outside world was not permitted except for a once-a-month visit with family members through a glass

There was no way after cut-

ting that tape," says Rosenhlum, a slender, attractive redhead who

has won awards for her documentary on photographer Lewis Hine, "that I could just say

goodhye to this woman's plight

and the story behind it. What I

saw on that tape reminded me all

too closely of what I know about

torture centres in Germany and

After many months of trying, Rosenblum was eventually given

permission to interview Rosen-

berg and the two other women,

Silvia Baraldini and Alejandrina

nard College, was the product of a middle-class, liberal upbring-

ing. She was an anti-war activist

in the '60s and a supporter of a

variety of radical black causes. As a member of a group known as the May 19 Communist

Organisation she was convicted

in 1985 for possession of weapons and explosives and sen-

tenced to 58 years in prison with a

recommendation against parole.

This was twice the average sen-

tence meted out to first-degree

murderers and more than 10

Rosenberg, a graduate of Bar-

South Africa."

partition.

None of these women had murdered, terrorised or kidnapped anyone. Yet they received the kind of treatment usually reserved for those who commit the most beinous crimes. They were, instead, all leftist activists who had refused to renounce their political affiliations. That, asserts Rosenblum, was their real crime.

"This was no about punishment," she said on a recent visit to California to promote the film, "This was about politics. There's no question in my mind that these women were subjects in an experiment."



Baraldini ahout a year, developed a pelvic lump. She asserts that prison authorities thought it was a ruse to get out of prison and ignored her com-plaints. Only after her lawyer sued did prison authorities send her to a doctor who discovered she had cancer. She had to undergo two operations. Since then Baraldini has been moved to a New York correctional facility but has still not received followup medical care for her condi-

Torres developed a heart condition during her confinement in the unit. Before and after pictures show her to have aged alar-

mingly.
A segment Rosenblum

prepared for ABC's "20/20" on the subject was killed at the last minute because it was considered too explosive. She later did a report on NBC's "Today," which provoked a public outery and led to the making of the documen-

As word of the women's plight spread, a coalition composed of the prisoners' families. Amnesty International representatives, prison-reform groups and psychological experts on torture condemned the prison for using isolation and surveillance techniques and other experimental methods of "breaking down

In July 1988, just months after

prisoners, a federal district court in Washington, DC, ruled that the prisoners' treatment did not meet "elemental standards of decency." The High Security Unit was closed and the women were moved to other facilities: Rosenberg to Washington, DC; Torres to Pleasanton, Calif.; and Baraldini to New York City. The Italian government has asked the United States to transfer Baraldini to an Italian jail, but so far the government has not respon-

In September 1989 a federal court of appeals overturned the district court's ruling, thus clearing the way for continued use of such isolation units by the Bureau of Prisons.

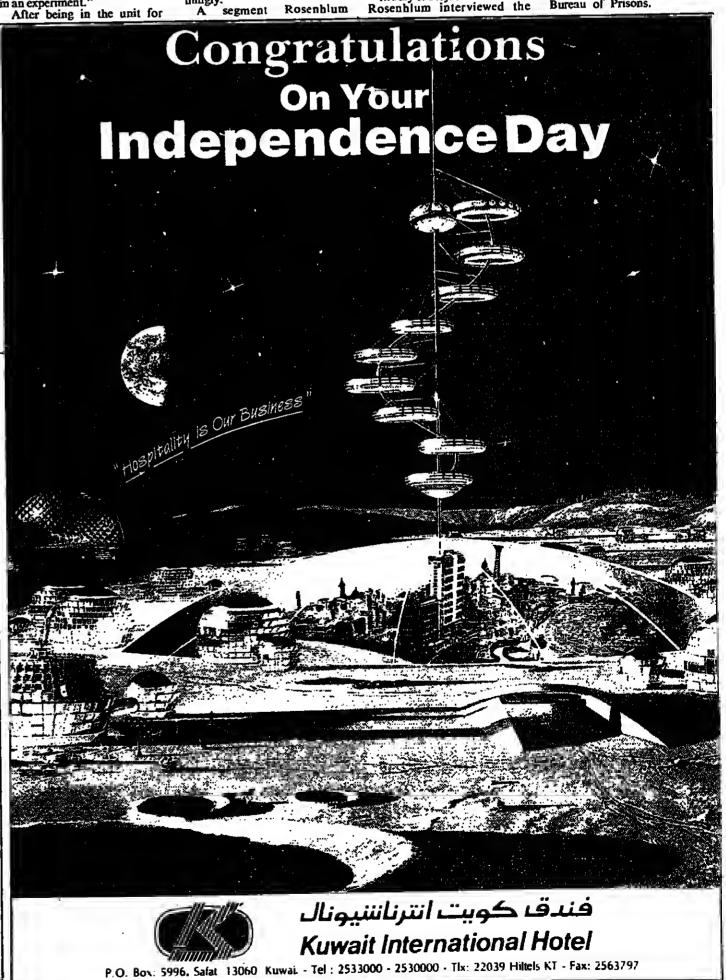




BAUSCH & LOMB CONTACT LENSES AND CARE PRODUCTS

THE LEADERS IN CONTACT LENS TECHNOLOGY IN ANY LANGUAGE AROUND THE WORLD, BAUSCH & LOMB STANDS FOR QUALITY VISION CARE PRODUCTS.

13 branches to cover all areas in Kuwait. Head office telephone 2421818 - 2408960 Fax 2421815 Tlx 23417
P.O. Box 1139 Safat - 13012 Kuwait



Juveniles

Giving kids a second chance

By Kristine Morrill

DELAWARE CITY, Delaware: An afternoon outing on a boat to troll for trout and check crab pots may not seem like strict punishment, but the three youths were not exactly happy about being out in the cold and damp on the Delaware Bay.

The presence of Mike. Theop and Howard on the fishing boat meant the three had misbehaved that week. The teens, who attend the Delaware Bay Marine Institute Programme for Juvenile Offenders, were being punished and were not allowed to join their other classmates for another out-

ing.

"The bonding is better in had weather," said Philip Mekee, director of operations for the ins-

titute's programme in Lewes.

Making the teens spend an afternoon working on the water is just one instance of what makes the institute different from traditionally restrictive juvenile

The institute has operated programmes in Lewes and Delaware City for mostly non-violent youthful offenders since 1985. Its parent company. American Murine Institute, was founded in 1967 in Boca Raton, Florida, and runs similar waterbased programmes in seven other states, most along the east

coast and the gulf coast.
States contract for the programme's services, usually paying a per-student fee. The cost of \$30 per student in Delaware is roughly the same as other state programmes and officials emphasised that community based programmes like

this are better in the long run.
Those affiliated with the institute say they expect teenagers to make some mistakes -- which is why Mike, Theop and Howard found themselves on a hoat, on a rainy afternoon, trying to stay

In keeping with the programme's philosophy, the juveniles — 20 in Lewes and 20 in Delaware City - are afforded little time to sulk. McKee managed to interest Mike. Theop and Howard in a murine knot-tying contest.

In addition to regular academic courses, the youths are taught ahout scamanship, sailing, power hoating, marine science and aquatics. Delaware

City juveniles plan to grow sea grass in a greenhouse. The juveniles enter the programme for varying lengths of time, either as part of their sentence as an alternative to incarceration or, with parental approval, they are sent by their schools or law enforcement officials before they are convic-ted of any crimes.

These kids weren't successful

in public school for one reason or another, either truancy or aggressive behaviour," said McKee, "We're doing things to make these kids care."

McKee notes with pride that during March the students in his programme had only two unexcused absences from schoot.

Oddly enough, McKee, and his counterpart at the Delaware City programme, Jeff Holsinger, aren't trained psychologists. McKee is a marine biologist, and Holsinger has a similar background, as do most of the people who work for AMI.

- One of the founders of the ins-titute, Robert Rosof said in an interview from company headquarters in Tampa, Florida, that he hit upon the idea of creating a programme around a marine atmosphere while work-ing in oceanography.

"I had no more interest in kids other than my own ... hut I was doing work in oceanography and knew we could always use some - strong backs," he said. "I had no fear, quite frankly, of the

Many of those who join an AMI programme suffer from a lack of motivation and low selfesteem, he said. They usually are " not hardcore criminals, hut instead have had run-ins with police on crimes ranging from drugs to auto theft.

"We asked all the kids in the marine institutes about how important it was to do their very best," said Rosof, "Eighty-five per cent of the kids we tested didn't think it was very important to do their best that's a shocker and it's part of our job to get them to believe in themselves and have that value."

Missy, who has been in the Delaware City programme five months, is a typical participant. At 17, she has spent most of her Flife in state institutions for youthful offenders.



Panthers Recovery

By Jim Harpster

OCHOPEE, Fla., (CSM): Jogging along in the wake of haying hounds, Deborah Jansen figures she logged more than 100 miles of bushwhacking travel last winter — through the saw grass, pal-metto, and cypress strands of Big Cypress National Preserve in south Florida.

For all her efforts and those of the houndsmen she accompanied, however, they managed to capture only a single Florida panther and even that was something of a surprise. Miss Jansen is a wildlife

hiologist who directs Big Cypress's field efforts on behalf of the Florida Panther Recovery Programme. It's intended to return a viable population of panthers to what remains of their one-time habitat — a region greatly diminished by highways, urban development, and farm-

Only 30 to 50 of the animals remain in the wild, most wildlife specialists agree. One major activity involved in the recovery programme — and the one that requires the 112-pound Jansen to frequently scramble through the

thorny brush of the nation's first national preserve — involves the capture and placement of radio collars on as many of the surviv-ing cuts as possible. In two years, only two panth-

ers have been collared within Big Cypress's 714,000 acres of semitropical wilderness. Telemetry monitoring of these unimals demonstrates that one died (of rabies) and the other has moved off to open lands to the

These developments are a prolound disappointment to Jansen and her Big Cypress colleagues who urgently want a resident population of cats here. But on a broader basis, there is another premise that is nothing if not encouraging. It suggests that the endangered Florida panther is doing better overall than some politicians, land managers, and sectors of the popular press might have one believe.

"I won't say that we have viahle wild population of Florida panthers," says Buck Thackcray, who oversees the preserve's Natural Resources Management Programme. "But we can say that there are panthers in the wild

here in south Florida, that they're reproducing, that there are young entering the popula-tion, and that they seem to be healthy."

Like the grizzly bear of Yell-owstone National Park, the California condor, the hlackfooted ferret, and a few other species, the Florida panther is the focus of an effort that has caught the attention of environmentalists, hunters, wildlife hiologists, politicians, and others.

Mystique and media attention are largely responsible for official and public fascination with the panther. This tawny, lithe animal is of high intelligence, has long been the stuff of folklore, and is the largest surviving predator of the southeastern United States. "Just consider," says biologist

Sonny Bass of neighbouring Everglades National Park, "That for 200 years there was an active campaign to eradicate them. And in spite of that, for a few of them to still live in the wild here in castern North America. that's pretty remarkable!" The panther was a hounty

animal as late as 1958. (Hunters

were paid for each one killed.) It was later placed on the first federal endangered species list, and became Florida's official state animal in 1982 — the same year the recovery programme was launched jointly by the US Fish and Wildlife Service, the Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, and the National Park Service.

These agencies administer more than two million acres of contiguous area that includes one state preserve, a national refuge. Everglades National Park, state conservation lands and Big Cypress National

Despite the impressive dimensions of these public lands, the cats by and large prefer other haunts. A majority of the surviving panthers appear to reside in and circulate on private land north of busy Alligator Alley (State Route 84).

Biologists say those places have less traffic, fewer intrusions, and fewer survival threats to the panther, while offering even more prey than the public lands to the south.

Gambling: new addiction

By Laurel S. Walters

BOSTON: Place your betagainst drugs. That's the message some schools and youth organisations are sending to teenagers hy sponsoring casino nights as drug prevention activities or anti-drug fundraisers.

When Andover High School in Andover, Mass., helda "Gam-ing Night" as an anti-drug activity last year, some members of the community criticised the sponsors for promoting one addictive behaviour to replace another. Their concerns may well be valid.

According to a number of peo-le who track trends in youth behaviour, gambling-related problems are overtaking drug addiction as the most prevalent

problem among teenagers.
We will face in the next decade or so more problems with youth gambling then we'll face with durg use — particularly illicit drug use," says Howard Shaffer, director of the Centre for Addiction Studies in Cam-

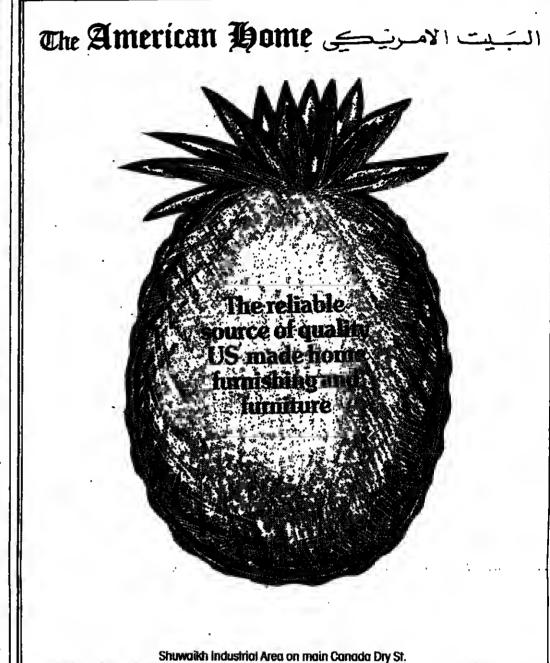
bridge, Mass.
In fact, the 10th annual study by the University of Michigan's Institute for Social Research recently found that illicit durg use has decreased among young people.

"There's now ... social pressure to avoid illicit drug use. But simultaneously there is tremen-

dous social pressure to gamble and to participate in the lottery." says Dr Shaffer.

Durand F. Jacobs, a psychologist who has done extensive research on teen-age gambling,

calls gambling "the growing addiction of the 1990s." According to Dr Jacobs, "the favourite bet for high schools is the lottery." Although it is illegal for people under 18 to buy lottery tickets in most states, enforcement is generally lax. California has thousands of automated lottery ticket vendors, says Jucobs. "It's kind of like the cigarette machines where nobody's monitoring the sale of cigarettes to juveniles."



Tel: 4833841, 4833929 - Tix: 22187 MKZ - P.O. Box: 3777 Safat 13038 - Fax: 4845726





Responses From College Presidents

CAMPUS LIFE ISSUES OF GREATEST CONCERN

Percentage of presidents Saling each response add to more than 190%

ONE CHANGE THEY WOULD MAKE

Substance obuse (primarily alcohol) 51%

Tensions simmer below the surface

there at

Somois vironing mode completu

and lack of sense of community

By Laurel Shaper Walters

BOSTON, (CSM): The ivory tower is

crumbling. Life on college campuses is increasingly disrupted by rising crime rates, racism, sexism, and alienation, according to a report hy the Carnegie Foundation for the

Advancement of Teaching.
The report, titled "Campus Life: In Search of Community," says the strains of change in society are taking their toll on college communities.

Responding to the report's conclusions, Helen Lefkowitz Horowitz, the author of "Campus Life," says she hopes "there will be more leadership in colleges both in redefining what the intellectual purpose of college is and trying to confront ahead on the use of college as a steppingstone to

The report was conducted in collabora-tion with the American Council on Educa-tion, an umbrella group of higher educa-tion organisations. In the study, resear-chers visited 18 college campuses during the past year and interviewed students, faculty, and administrators. Written ques-tionnaires were answered by 382 college presidents and 355 other administrators. presidents and 355 other administrators.

The college presidents listed substance abuse (primarily alcohol), student apathy, crime, inadequate facilities, and race relations as the issues of greatest concern.

Student leaders at various colleges across the country, however told the Monitor that their concerns focus on facultystudent relationships. They seem less concerned with issues of crime and substance ahuse, for example.

The report points to "tensions just below the surface." Ernest L. Boyer, president of the Carnegie Foundation, writes in the prologue:

The idyllic vision is routinely portrayed in college promotional materials often masks disturbing realities of student life. On most campuses," he continues, "expectations regarding the personal conduct of students are ambiguous, at best."
Historic changes in the governing structures of colleges have created this

ambiguity. "Essentially what good colleges do today is say, 'Here are the risks if you drink

too much, here are some sexual risks, hut you make up your own mind about how you're going to act'," says Michael Mof-fatt, associate professor in anthropology at Rutgers University in New Brunswick, In loco parentis, the concept of college

officials serving as substitute parents, was ushered out in the 1960s when students insisted on taking responsibility for themselves. Since that time guidelines for balancing freedom and responsibility have been only vague defined. Dr Boyer suggests that "no new theory of campus governance emerged to replace the old assumptions." "The faculty were in loco parents in the 19th century," says Dr Moffatt. Now university staffs are consistently

Build or improve residences, student union, or other compute faci improve locally/staff/student interaction increase funds for Student Affairs

nprove ethics, values, standards, respect for authority equired program for freshmen; mentaring

build sense of community for of

leduce o'cohol/drug consumption

irest concern for "whole student

split into academic and non-academic areas. The students have responded to this division by drawing more distinct lines between their own academic work and their personal lives. The report observes an unhealthy separation between in-class and out-of-class activities."

In fact, many students view their extracurricular activities as more important than academic study, "I think most people at Harvard tend to define themselves by their extracurricular activities. says Joseph Palmore, a junior at Harvard University in Cambridge, Mass. "Their personal life — their friends and their associations - tend to come out of their extracurricular involvement, not out of their academic endeavours."

But there are still bastions of intellectualism. Rick Jeffries, a senior involved in student government at the University of Chicago, says that although his fellow students are apathetic about the campus community as a whole, they often engage in lively intellectual discussions outside the

"When I listen to students talking informally in groups," says Dr Horowitz, "... they talk about their world in terms of an alternation hetween pressure and blowout.'

THE IVORY TOWER

ercentoge of students who stud to or more hours per week

1988

The pressure comes from wanting to get good grades and "hlowout" frequently takes the form of drunkenness and excessive social behaviour.

In large part, the reasons students attend college have changed and this change their behaviour. "Colleges used to be an end point," says Horowitz. "If you got in to a good college and you graduated, the notion was that you were set." Not anymore. As society has insisted on greater credentialing and competition has

increased, college has become a "a way station to a next step," Horowitz says. Lisa Birnbach, who is updating her 1984 college information book, "Lisa Birbach's College Book," says that today's students are "more passive" than they were in the early '80s when she began her research on campuses. They are "very grade-oriented" and "want to finish school and get on with their lives," she says.

"College becomes a four-year interlude before the job of their dreams or graduate school," says Birnbach. The Carnegie report suggests that the

"quality of campus life has been declining, at least in part, because the commitment to teaching and learning is diminished."
The student's lack of interest in learning

is evident in their determination to separate personal and academic life. A recent study included in the report found that ahout half of today's full-time students are employed; they work, on average, 20 hours every week. Horowitz points out that many of these students are

working to buy a car, not pay tuition. Even more revealing, the report presents previously unpublished data on the amount of time students spend studying outside of class. In 1988, only 23 per cent of the student surveyed spend 16 or more hours each week in out-of-class study. In 1985, 33 per cent spent 16 or more hours studying each week.

Furthermore, one out of four students at four-year institutions spends no time at the library during a normal week; 65 per cent use the library four hours or less. Meanwhile, students feel isolated from

their professors. "There could be more of a community of scholars here if there were more communication between students and faculty," says Harvard student Palmore. "It's not just a problem of faculty members being inaccessible, because a lot of them will have office hours and no students will show up. It goes both ways.' John Sarvey, undergraduate student-

hody president at the University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA), tells of fellow students who graduated without a single faculty member knowing them hy

Both students and the Carnegie report suggest that a significant problem is the emphasis on faculty research at most colleges. The report says: "On too many campuses, teaching frequently is not well rewarded, ... it's much safer to present a paper at the national convention than it is to spend time with undergraduates back

The current reward system undermines the educators' commitment to teaching."1 think if more attention were given to education," says Palmore, "... faculty members could play more of a real role in students' academic development."

Many students are looking for profes-

sors they can respect and professors who respect students, "Professors should look at students as fellow scholars and not as huckets to fill with knowledge," says UCLA student Sarvey.

The report speaks of a "hreakdown of civility on campus" and suggests that frequent use of abuse language reveals racism and sexism. However, it calls for "uncompromising" protection of freedom of expression and affirmation of civility.



Jonathan Jason and Kim Burnsworth are two of 21 people who screen videoa sent to 'America's Funniest

Student exchanges

Asians dominate

By Lucia Mouat

YORK: American NEW colleges and universities are receiving many more applications these days from Eastern European and Soviet students. Chinese students, too, are applying in great numbers - despite a pledge hy their government to enforce limits on study abroad.

Under perestroika, Russian universities are free to negotiate student-exchange programmes for the first time without Moscow's approval. In some cases the programmes are still being set up. "We have Soviet delegations

arriving almost every other week - I think (the airlines) will soon open a direct Moscow to Minneapolis connection," says Robert Kvavik, associate vicepresident for academic affairs at the University of Minnesota.

The annual flow of foreign students to the United States some 366,000 at last count - will never alone correct the US trade imbalance. But at a time when most American products face stiff global competition, a US college or university education continues to star as one of the

nation's strongest exports.

About one-third of those who study outside their home countries choose the US. The list includes such well-known leaders as Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto, Mexican President Carlos Salinas de Gortari, and Philippine President

Corazon Aquino.
"The US is still the place to study," says Martin Limbird, president-elect of the National

Association for Foreign Student Affairs (NAFSA).

The number of foreign students in the US has grown steadily, though at a slower pace now than in the late 1970s, says Dr Marianthi Zikopoulos, director of research for the New Yorkbased Institute of International Education (IIE). She says twothirds of the student arrivals choose public colleges and universities. Ninety per cent come with private financing. An increasing proportion is graduate students. Engineering is the most popular field of study, followed by business and man-

The nations from which students come change constantly. Fewer students are now arriving from the Middle East, Nigeria, and Venezuela, Iranian students, who at 50,000 were the most numerous group in the late

70, number less than 9,000. More than half of all foreign students in the US are Asian. China is the leading source; Taiwan runs a close second. The number from Japan has been ris-

ing sharply.
The Chinese restrictions on study abroad require university graduates to work five years before studying outside the country. Students with relatives overseas, however, may get a

waiver by paying a fee.
Some US college officials expect the rules to be unevenly enforced. Robert Brashear, who recently worked with the Chinese Education Ministry under a Fulbright grant and is now director of graduate admissions at Cornell University, says the Chinese are "obsessed" by the decision of many Chinese students abroad not to return home.

Still, unless enforcement pattern change, he says, local work units will decide which students may leave. At the federal level, Beijing officials have agreed to resume a small exchange of Ful-bright scholars next fall. Dr Kvavik of the University of

Minnesota, which already has more Chinese students than any other US university, says some of the early college applications from Eastern Europe are "sad" in that students don't know how to approach the task.

"You get these hlanket statements written to the univer-sity president saying, "We're looking forward to freedom — Can you help place me? There's no sense that one writes to the graduate school and goes department by department.

US colleges say that trying to get accurate information about Eastern European institutions and student achievement is a new and difficult task. How to finance such students is another

Currently foreign students can work up to 20 hours a week in any joh on campus. Anything from a family emergency to a sudden currency devaluation or political shift back home can sometimes net exemptions from the US Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS). President Bush's new executive order on Chinese students, for instance, protects

work in the interim.

The INS generally takes the local joh market into account, too, in exemption decisions. When jobs are plentiful and times are good, immigration officials tend to be kinder," says Ray Boxer, associate dean of students at New Jersey Institute of Technology. That institution has the highest proportion of foreign students—23 per cent—of any in the US.

them from deportation until Jan-

uary 1994 and allows them to

they don't have family members

here who would foot their bills."

"A lot of students feel that once they're here.. they should be allowed to work," says Joel Fleischer, co-ordinator for International Student Services at Miami-Dade Community College. That college, which has a large number of Caribbean and Central American refugees, draws more foreign students than any other US institution.

foreign students concerns firsthand, wants to extend the weekly limit on student joh hours to mctude off-campus work. Jerry Wilcox, who heads up the group's government regulations advisory committee, says

NAFSA, which bears many

the INS is considering a study looking at the impact of such a change. Dr Wilcox says Nassa would also like to see work prospects opened to the many able and trained spouses of foreign students. "All they can do is watch soap operas," he says.

ish, but it isn't likely to improve their impression of the US." Many foreign students stay on for an extra year of practical training in their fields. Foreign student advisers view such a joh experience as important to the

That may improve their Engl-

THE WORLD'S FIRST CHOICE

Arts Freedom dispute erupts

BOSTON (AP): "It hurts, hut a growing number of the nation's arts organisations are forgoing government grants because the money comes at too great a price
—the loss of artistic freedom.

The National Endowment for the Arts, a government-funded agency, is embroiled in a dispute between free expression and a campaign against obscenity.

"There are a great many literary magazines that can't afford to ... act on principle. But we had to make a statement, said editor George Plimpton of the Paris Review, a literary jour-nal which recently declined its \$10,000 in NEA funds.

The Gettyshurg Review, mount iterary publication, last week also declined a \$4,550 grant. It joined an illustrious crowd of refuseniks that includes the New York and Oregon Shakespeare festivals and Paul Zimmer of the University of Iowa

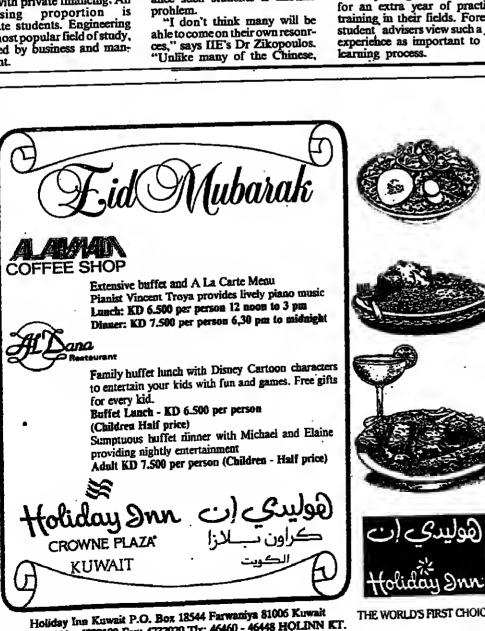
"Paul Zimmer. George Plimpton. These are people of great conscience intelligence, wisdom and humour," said Liam Rector, executive director of associated writing programmes of Norfolk, Virginia.

Plimpton said the review couldn't accept the 1990 grant because in its present form, "it is very dangerous." His opinion was shared by others among the 2,000 artists nationwide who received grant packages this spr-

Recipients were asked to sign letters promising not to depict "sadomasochism, homoeroticism, the sexual exploitation of children or individual engaged in sex acts and which, when taken as a whole, do not have serious literary, artistic, political or scientific merit."

The clause suggested censor-ship to officials at the Oregon Shakespeare festival, which on June 18 sent a letter rejecting its 49,500-dollar grant.
"We're talking freedom of

expression here, freedom of speech," spokeswoman Deborah Elliott said in a telephone interview. "We do not feel it's the government's role to step in and make a decision as to what is acceptable and what is not acceptable in the arts."



Tel: 4742000 - 4732100 Fax: 4732020 Tix: 46460 - 46448 HOLINN KT.





Thousands of Egyptians prostrate themselves in the street during Eid Al Adha dawn prayers in Cairo yesterday. Muslims

Israeli envoy to Cairo resigns

Shamir asks for Egypt's help

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 3, (Agencies): Israel's Ambassador to Egypt, Shimon Shamir, announced his resignation today over policy differences with the right-wing government formed last month. Shamir, a professor in Middle East history, is the third Israeli ambassador appointed to Cairo since a peace treaty was signed in 1979. He is the first to step down in political disagreement.

"There is too wide a gap between my views and that of the new government," Shamir's letter of resignation and the province of the step of

said, according to Israel Radio. Shamir was named to the post in August 1988 by then-foreign minister Shimon Peres of the left-of-centre

A new government led by Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's right-wing Likud bloc was formed June 11 after a Likud-Labour coalition collapsed in March over differences on peace moves. Ambassador Shamir and the prime minister

The ambassador said on the radio that his step had nothing to do with the stalemated Middle East peace process, in which Egypt has tried to mediate between Israel and the Palestinians.

"My resignation isn't to say there are no chances for this process succeeding. To the contrary, I would very much like to

see it advance." he said. 'My decision to resign came the day the new government was installed. It is a question of my overall world view compared to the overall platform of the exist-

ing government." Shamir added. Shamir said the new foreign minister David Levy of Likud. tried to persuade him to stay on. But after I explained my motives. I don't know if he agreed but I have the feeling he

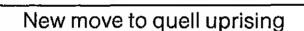
understood." he said. The Haaretz daily noted that since the new government took office, friction had emerged between ambassador Shamir and a top political aide to Prime Minister Shamir over the government's harder line in diplomatic

contacts with Egypt. In Cairo, the Arabic-speaking ambassaor was said to have wide contacts from his diplomatic role and his leadership of an Israeli academic centre in the Egyptian capital in 1982-85.

Ambassador Shamir said he would stay on in his post until a replacement is found. But afterwards he said he planned to return to his research and lecturing job at Tel Aviv University. ■ Israel's Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir appealed yesterday to Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak to take the initiative and work for Middle East peace.

"He (Mubarak) must take the initiative and work together with us in order to create stability in the region," an official statement quoted Shamir as saying.
"Only such a leader as

Mubarak, popular among all his people and a resident of the Middle East, will be able to work jointly with the state of Israel to advance peace."



'Internal exile'

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 3, (AP): Defence Minister Moshe Arens is their homes as punishment for uprising activities, an Israeli newspaper reported

yesterday.

The ministry has concluded that "internal exile" within the occupied territories.

The ministry has concluded that "internal exile" within the occupied territories. is legally easier to implement than deportation to a foreign country, the Hebrew

Defence Ministry spokesman Dan Naveh refused to confirm or deny the report.

"There are many discussions under way on steps to be taken in the territories," he said. "I won't say this measure is actually part of these discussions."

Since assuming his post on June 11, Arens has adopted a number of steps to try to quell the 30 months of violence in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. He recently allowed Jewish settlers in the occupied lands to form "civil guard" units to patrol their communities. Liberal Parliament leaders and Palestinians criticized the step, saying it could lead to vigilante actions by settlers.

Haaretz said Arens authorised the use of banishment and asked army legal experts to study its implementation. Currently, Israel has two ways to remove

prising leaders from the territories — deportation from Israel and jail terms. PLO leader Yasser Arafat said yesterday that the Palestinian uprising would tinue until the Palestinian (lag flies over Jerusaler

Speaking at the martyrs' cemetery in a south Tunis suburb, Arafat "gave a sermon in the name of t Palestinian) martyrs, beaded by Abu Jihad, to continue the struggle until the liberation of the Palestinian territories from Israeli occupation," said the Palestinian news agency Wafa.

Arafat said Arab League foreign ministers would meet July 16 to discuss President Bush's decision to suspend dialogue with the PLO.

Arafat made the disclosure following talks late Saturday with Tunisian President Zein Al Abadine Ben Ali in the Tunisian capital.

Three Palestinians were killed and ten wounded when a grenade was thrown in a

battle between rival PLO factious in a West Bank village, Arab reporters said

The three dead were youths age 12 to 14, hospital officials and Palestinian

The dearths and injuries came when a dispute crupted yesterday during a march by PLO activists in the village of Idna, 13 kms (eight miles) west of the Biblical town of Hebron, said the reporters.

Tewfik Tonbi, the longest-serving

■ Tewfik Tonbi, the longest-serving member of Parliament, resigned yesterday saying he was satisfied that his Communist Party's call for a Palestinian state atoogside Israel was gaining acceptance.



Israeli boider police detain Palestinians Sunday evening after a pipe bomb exploded on a main occupied Jerusalem pedestrian shopping street. (Reuter

ow-key Eid in sympathy with Iran

MANAMA, Bahrain, July 3, (AP): Leaders of the Gulf countries, like others throughout the Islamic world, performed prayers at dawn in public

mosques on Monday to mark the start of the three-day El Al-Adha or Feast of Sacrifice.

But subsequent official celebrations were can-celled in Kuwaii and the United Arah Emirates. and were low-key in other Gulf states, as a sign of sympathy with fran because of its recent earth-quake disaster in which at least 40,000 lost their ives and 60,000 were injured.

The heads of state in Kuwan and the UAE did not accept the long lines of well-wishers that they usually receive after the dawn prayers. In the other countries, the public accent was more on the religious manifestations of the feast.

For the world's estimated one billion Muslims,

redominant Sunnis as well as minority Shutes as those in Iran. The feast commemorates the Prophet Abraham's offering of his son in sacrifice to God.

US, Iraq

not on

Iranian

thanks list

NICOSIA, Cyprus, July 3, (Agencies): Iranian President Hashemi Rafsanjani on Monday sent messages to 98 world leaders thanking them for helping the victims of last month's earthquake. The United States was

The Islamic Republic News Agency, monitored in Cyprus, said Rafsanjani thanked the world leaders for their sympathy, financial contributions and

material aid.
It listed 98 countries, Soviet republics, Arab emirates or UN

specialised agencies whose leaders were thanked but did not include the United States in the

Washington, and private

American charities, provided

several thousand dollars in aid

for the earthquake survivors. The aid was accepted, although a fierce debate raged over whether

Rufsanjani, who has been

seeking to improve Iran's rela-

tions with the West, is opposed

by hardliners who view any con-

tact with the United States as

The June 21 temblor, which registered between 7.3 and 7.7 on the Richter scale, killed at least

40,000 people and injured 60,000 by Iranian estimates.

countries thanked was Saudi

Also not included in the list of

Iran Sunday denied that an

official has spoken to an

American news agency on improving Washington's rela-

tions with Tehran. An Iranian

official also rejected the idea

donations given to Iran might

improve relations with the West.

Irna, reported that the Foreign

Ministry described the American

United Press International

report was "lies, allegations and

UPI on June 30 quoted an

Iranian Foreign Ministry official

as saying "The United States did

not lose its luck yet in improving relations with Iran." adding "If

Washington likes to send more

aid to vicums of the earthquake

Iranian Minister of Interior

Abdollah Nouri told in a press

conference that any country

seeking political objectives with

its donations to earthquake-

striken Iran will be disappointed.

■ Rafsaniani singled out

Kuwait to praise it for the relief

aid and sympathy it offered to

Iran in the wake of the eartb-

Rafsanjani stressed the need

for Iran to strengthen and

broaden its co-operation with

■ Iran, meanwhile, urgently

needs temporary housing to help its earthquake victims face a cold

winter, the United Nations said

It still needs tents, disinfec-

But the homeless in the region

northwest of Tehran will need

more than tents when the rains

come by September and when the

cold and snow comes in Novem-

ber, UN Disaster Relief Organ-

isation (Undro) co-ordinator

ter, Iran was having to rebuild

public buildings - 2,400 schools

were destroyed, for example.

In addition to providing shel-

So far foreign aid reported to

Undro has already totalled \$130

million and was bound to rise

M'hamed Essaafi said.

tants and water purification tablets 11 days after the quake

Kuwait in various spheres.

on Monday.

struck.

in Iran the door is still open."

completely rejected.

The Iranian news agency.

it should be.

anatbema.

Abraham is revered by Muslims as well as Jews and

The feast is highlighted at Makkah, Islam's holiest city in western Saudi Arabia, where the annual pilgrimage season or Hajj climaxed Sunday with the assembly of some two millinn Muslims on Mount Arafat. The Prophet Mohammed (PBUH) delivered his last sermon 14 centuries ago on Mount

The pilgrims, or hajjis, like other Muslims around the world, mark the least by following the dawn prayers with slaughtering of sheep in emula-tion of A braham's sacrifice.

The low-key celebrations have meanwhile elicited statements of gratitude and praise from the Iranian leaders, indicating a further mellowing of tension between Iran and its Gulf Arabaeighbours. Such tension had peaked during Iran's eight-year war with Iraq, but began easing once it accepted a UN-sponsored cease-fire two years ago.

The culmination of the Hajj season this year in a violence-free atmosphere for the first time since 1986 was expected to help Gulf and Islamic mediators who have been trying to heal the Tehran-Riyadh rift.

 Iran cancelled celebrations for Eid Al Adha as a mark of respect for the thousands of people killed in the June 21 earthquake that devastated a wide area. northwest of Tehran. The cabinet of President Akbar Hashemi-Rat-

sanjani took the decision 10 days after the quake, which the US geological survey measured at 7.7 on the Richter scale, killed at least 50,000 people. injured thrice as many and left 500,000 homeless. The official Islamic Republic News Agency said two more aftershocks, measuring 4.8 and 4.6 on the

Riebter scale, rocked the area between the Caspian Sea and Zanjan, some 175 miles (280 km) northwest of Tehran where the killer quake of June 21 first



Gun and graffiti

A hooded Palestinian brandishes a 9mm hand gun on Monday as he spraypaints nationalistic grantiti on a wall at the beginning of the Eid Al Adha. (Reuter wirepholo)

Israel voices ME war fears

Tension mou

Lebanon's coast, the captain df the Israeli patrol boat Dvora said the possibility of a Palestinian commando attack had seldom

been greater, "In the eight years I have been on these boats, I don't remember a time when there was such certainty in the air that something was going to happen," said Capt.

He spoke as the 21-metre (69foot) craft sliced through the waters a few hundred metres (yards) off the South Lebanon coast, sweeping the coastline with radar and occassionally stabbing through the darkness

with a powerful searchlight.

The tension felt by Chen and his eight-member crew is reflected throughout Israel at a time when efforts to arrange Palestin-

Palestinian commandos including hardliners who oppose PLO ehairman Yasser Arafat's diplomatic initiative, have mounted two recent seaborne raids, using speedboats for the first time and finding a chink in Israel's armour.

On the Jewish holiday of Shavuot on May 30, boats with beavily armed Palestinians from Abul Abbas' Palestine Liberation Front were launched from a mother ship that set sail for

One outran Israeli defenders and reached the sbore near a crowded beach resort before four Arabs were killed and seven captured. The attack prompted the United States to suspend its political dialogue with the PLO.

speedboat heading toward the Israeli border settlement of Rosh Haniqra and killed two guerrillas armed with rocket-propelled grenades and automatic rifles. Responsibility was claimed by a fundamentalist faction of Lebanese Sunni Muslims, traditional allies of the PLO.

Ariel Meran, an expert at Tel Aviv University, said a successful raid could set off a chain reaction that could end in a new Middle East war. He noted terror raids were a contributing factor to the 1956, 1967 and 1982 wars between Israel and its Arab neighbours and could ignite a new Arab-Israeli confrontation. "A single dramatie attack or

series of smaller ones may change the atmosphere and trigger a war." he said.

US sees Nidal making comeback

WASHINGTON, July 3. (Reuter): The United States, worried by the danger of a new upsurge in Middle East violence, says the radical Palestinian Abu Nidal group is making a comeback supported by Libyan leader Muammar Khaddafi.

A senior State Department official told Reuters reports the organisation was in disarray were exaggerated and that there were signs of a resurgence in its

"The reports that Abu Nidal was on his last legs, was losing his operational capability, are being proved to be not true. Unfortunately, it looks like there may be somewhat of a resurgence of that organisation," the official said recently, asking not to be iden-

He said the organisation had taken credit for kidnapping two Swiss Red Cross workers in Lebanon. But he declined to give other examples of recent activity.

Emmanuel Christen and Elio Erriquez, Swiss technicians working for the International Committee of the Red Cross, were seized in the southern port of Tyre on October 6. No group claimed responsibility at the

In its 1989 report "Patterns of global terrorism", the State Department said Abu Nidal, wbose real name is Sabri Al Banna, was responsible for more than 90 attacks since 1974 in 20 countries, killing or wounding almost 900 people

The group's headquarters are in Libya but it also has a substantial presence in the Bekaa Valley in Lebanon and in Palestinian refugee camps along the Leban-

Several months ago, reports in American newspapers said the group was split by a bitter internal struggle with members con-centrating most of their energies or killing each other.

According to one account, Abu Nidal had been put under house arrest by Khaddafi when several bodies of former lientenants were found buried in his

But the official said:

"In general terms we see him as being more active and certainly

we have not seen the disintegration of that organisation that seemed to be taking place several months ago. As an organisation they retain their capabilities."

The official said it was sig-nificant that Khaddafi had aliowed another radical Palestinian group led by Abu Abbas to organise a scaborne attack on Israel on his territory.

"If in fact Khaddafi lent his support to Abu Abbas and is willing to get back into the Palestinian game, you have to assume that he also is allowing Abu Nidal to be active," the official

'US espionage den'

Bookshop with a difference

TEHRAN, July 3, (Reuter): The US espionage den is a bookshop with a difference.

The only books on sale purport to give a detailed outline of the CIA's activities in the Middle East, secret files on KGB spies and a comprehensive guide to Israel's Mossad secret

The shop is on the corner of the US embassy compound in the Iranian capital, where nearly 11 years ago Muslim groups took 52 American embassy staff hostage and beld them for 444 days, and grabbed all documents that could not be destroyed.

Even documents that were desparately fed through shredding machines have been painstakingly put together again and included in books that are sold to the public at the bookshop, run by a mild-mannered Iranian who makes a fascinating confession.

"Really I love the Americans, honestly," he said, standing in front of books bearing such titles as "America: Supporter of Usurpers of the Qods (occupied Jerusalem)" and "US Intervention in Iran." He declined to give his name.

Admittedly the documents date back to November 4, 1979 at the latest, when the elegant embassy compound was invaded by thousands of American-hating revolutionaries determined to drive "the great satan" out of their new fundamentalist society.

The embassy itself is now an academy for training Iran's Revolutionary Guard Corps, a 250,000-strong force that adheres strictly to the teachings of the late Ayatoliah Khomeini. Unlike the rest of Tehran, the embassy and streets surrounding it are no-go areas for Wes-

Reporters for Reuters and an American newspaper were elosely interrogated by revolutionary guards and told they were to be arrested while looking at the embassy, a redbricked building surrounded by trees and a high wall topped with barbed wire and watch

About 100 metres (yards) away, the bookshop opened eight months ago is doing only moderate business selling the documents snatched from the hands of captive American

Realising the damage that had been done. intelligence services probably took immediate action after Washington's embassy was seized, but some information appears to have a timeless character.

The Central Intelligence Agency's (CIA's) 40-page description of Israeli secret services, including Mossad and the Shin Bet counterespionage service, contains detailed operational descriptions and embarrassing revelations of countries which co-operated with Israel.

The document states, for example, that according to the CIA, the Liberian Security Service was trained by Israelis, who also helped to establish Ghana's intelligence and security service. The document also gives detailed lists of Mossad's modus operandi. With almost every document marked

"secret" and "not open to foreign nationals". the US embassy papers record the dramatic events leading up to the 1979 Islamic revolution and the overthrow of the Shah of Iran. US Embassy information on the revolution

itself is to be found in difficult-to-read documents rescued from shredding machines by "Muslim" students following the line of the lmam (Khomeini)".

Writing in September 1979, a US official whose name is illegible on the shredded document says that Khomeini's government was far from stable and could still be toppled. He died last year after 10 years as Iran's spiritual leader.

Iranians mark Airbus shooting down by States

NICOSIA, July 3, [Reuter]: Chant-ing 'death to America,' tranians today commemorated the 290 people killed when a US warship shot down an Iran Air jet during the Gulf war

an train Air jet during the Gulf war two years ago.

Tehran radio said belicopters showered flowers on the site five miles south of Hengam island at the mouth of the Gulf where the Airbus A300 was blownout of the sky by two surface-to-air missiles fired by the cruiser Vincennes.

A navy band played a dirge aboard a shipcarrying relatives of the victims and local officials from Bandar Abbas, where hight 655 took off on July 3, 1988. People on board shouted 'death to

America' and 'death to Israel. according to Tehran radio, received in Cyprus.
This year's memorial was relatively subdued as it coincided

with a major Muslim feast and the aftermath of the quake which killed more than 40,000 people in north-The United States has joined the international quake relief effort, sen-

ding supplies worth more than \$700,000. Iran has said such aid would not affect political issues. Tehran, accusing Washington of state terrorism, said it bad

deliberately shot down the plane. But the Pentagon said the radar on vincennes mistook the wide-bodied jet for an attacking F-14 fighter.

I ranian television last night broadcast harrowing pictures of sailors retrieving bloated bodies of the Airbus passengers from the Gulf. A year ago, the United States offered to pay about \$30 million in

compensation to relatives of the vic-

tran said the offer - \$250,000 for each full-time employed victim and \$100,000 for others — was a factic to courter a lawsuit it had filed over the Airbus at the International Court of

Justice in the Hsgue in May 1989.

Tunisian police smash Mediterranean jewel trafficking racket police report said. In all 29 Tunisians were arrested in connec-TUNIS, July 3, (UPI): Tunisian police said

vesterday they had dismantled a gang smuggling foreign currency, gold and jewellery between the sun-drenched Tunisian island of Djerba, southern France and Italy.

Police were able to break up the underworld organisation following the arrest at Tunis-Carthage airport of a Tunisian coming from Italy who was trying to smuggle 32.5 kg [71 pounds) of jewels into the North African

A subsequent investigation inspired by the unusual arrest led to the seizure of gold, jewels and precious stones worth the equivalent of 10 million francs (\$1.7 million) in all, the tion with the smuggling ring. Most of the suspects are jewellers, including five Jews. Five are customs officers. Interpol is pursuing 10 other people who have fled Tunisia.

Tunisian authorities deny categorically suggestions that the Jewish colony in Tunisia. many of whose members live at the southern island resort of Djerba, are the object of repression" as has been suggested in Israel following the start of the allair.

The Jewish community in Tunisia is made up of slightly fewer than 3,000 Jews of whom bet ween 700 and 800 live and work on Dierba.

which is the sight of an ancient synagogue. Leaders of the Jewish community in Tunisia usually are quiek to defend its members if they feel they are imperiled. But they seem unperturbed by the recent arrests.

significantly.

Abidine Ben Ali received at Carthage the chief rabbi of Runisia, Haim Madar. At the end of the audience with Ben Ali, the Jewish leader praised "the solicitude which the head of state never ceases to bestow on Jewish citizens."

Only last month Tunisian President Zine El

The Ghriba Jewish holy book dates back to about 600 BC and the synagogue at Djerba contains important parchments from it.

Energy File

Strikers blockade **North Sea** oil output

OSLO, July 3, (Reuter): Wildcat strikes by workers on Norway's North Sea oil and gas platforms blocked most production on Tuesday in defiance of a back-towork order by the centre-right

About 1,000 workers refused to pump oil and gas and hlock-aded helicopter landing pads at offshore platforms to stop non-

strikers from landing.

Norway is the higgest oil producer in western Europe after Britain and the government invoked special powers on Monday to halt a legal two-day pay strike by the main offshore work-ers' union, saying a prolonged stoppage could cripple the econ-

omy.

The United Arah Emirates' oil minister estimates the federation's oil reserves now stand at more than 233 billion barrels with gas deposits estimated at 354 billion cubic metres, the Mid-dle East Economic Survey reported Monday.

If correct, those figures mark a dramatic increase over previously published statistics and come at a time when the UAE is driving for a hefty increase in its Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries production quota.

The oil industry newsletter said Oil Minister Mana Saced Otaiba reported the new statis-tics in an Arabic-language book, "Oil and the UAE Economy," which was published recently.

The figures cited by Otaiba as of June 30, 1989, would rank the UAE second hehind Saudi Arabia in oil reserves and third behind the Soviet Union and

Iran in gas reserves. The Oil Ministry of the newly unified Yemen Republic has awarded a production-sharing agreement in the central Shabwa region to the Sharjah-based Crescent Petroleum Co., the Middle East Economic Survey reported Monday.

Crescent will operate in two hlocks in sectors relinquished by the Soviet technoexport com-pany last Fehruary. Mees said Crescent's June 26 agreement will run for three years with an option for extending another two

■ Syria's oil production currently averages 400,000 barrels a day following a daily output increase of 30,000 barrels from fields in the east, the Middle East Economic Survey reported Monday.

The newsletter said that production of light, low-sulphur crude by the Al Furat Petroleum Co., half-owned by the state-run Syrian Petroleum Co., in the Daor Al Zur and Al Sham concession areas now runs at 250,000 barrels a day.

The US Pecten, Royal Dutch Shell and West Germany's Deminex companies have stakes in the other half of Al Furat.

■ Venezueia will not attempt to get a larger oil quota from Opec until prices reach 18 dollars per barrel, Energy Minister Celes-tino Armas said Monday. Trying to quell a flap that arose last week after reported

3.7

suggestions that Venezuela was getting a poor deal in Opec and should leave, Armas and the president of the state petroleum company, Andres Sosa pietri, held separate meetings with

memhers of the ruling Democratic Action Party. Both Armas and Sosa Pietri denied that there were plans to leave Opec.

■ Crude prices edged higher in Europe on Tuesday after talks hetween the Norwegian oil workers' union and employers failed to end an illegal strike hy platform workers. Many traders were sidelined as the market waited for more news.

Otaiba estimated that half the federation's reserves of 233.7 hillion barrels of crude oil and condensate were recoverable.

By comparison. Saudi Arahia's proven oil reserves were estimated earlier this year at 257.5 billion barrels. The Soviet Union's proven gas reserves stand at 42.5 trillion cubic metres and Iran's 14 trillion cubic

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Ameeri leaves for Algeria for talks on oil market KUWAIT, July 3, (Agencies): Kuwait's new Oil Minister Rashid Salem Al Ameen left Kuwait today for Algeria for talks on the market situation and increasing his country's Opec quota, the Kuwaiti news agency Kuna

It said Ameeri, making his first trip abroad since his appointment last month, would meet Algenan Oil Minister Sadek Boussena, current president of the Organisation of Petroleuro Exporting Countries (Opec).

Kuna quoted Ameeri as saying he was optimisuc about the outcome of his talks "which will concentrate on improving oil prices and Kuwait's desire to increase its production

Oil prices have tumbled by about 30 per cent to barely \$14 a barrel since the beginning of the year and the blame was mainly put on the United Arah Emirates (UAE) for over-production.

Ameeri said Boussena had "left the door open" and showed understanding for Kuwait's desire to increase its quota during his visit to the Gulf state last month.

"These intensive meetings on the eve of the July 25 Opec conference in Gen-eva are designed to hring closer the divergent views of member states," he

The Kuwaiti minister will also meet his Indonesian counterpart Ginanjar Kartasasntita in Algiers and later apend two days in London for a briefing on the world activities of the Kuwait

Petroleum Company, Kuna said,

Al Ameeri was quoted by the Middle East Economic Survey (Mees) on Monday as saying his country wanted an increase in its Opec output quota to offset a large hudget deficit.

"Kuwait made many sacrifices in the past regarding the quota issue. There is a lot of pressure on Kuwait, and on me as oil minister, to ask for an increase in Kuwait's production quota owing to our large budget deficit," he told Mees

Kuwait on Saturday approved a hudget that provided for a deficit of nearly five billion dollars in the fiscal i990-91. It projected revenues, more than 85 per cent from oil, at around \$8.16 billion.

The Nicosia-hased oil newsletter quoted Ameerias saying there would be no change in Kuwait's oil policy and that he would continue the "great work "accomplished by his predecessor Sbeikh Ali Khalifa Al Snbah, who was moved to the Finance Ministry in a cabinet reshuffle last month.

will be no change in Kuwait's oil policy. In any case, oil policy in Kuwait is determined not by the oil minister but hy the cabinet as a whole and higher authorities," Mees quoted Ameeri as

He said that he would Iry to extend Sheikh Ali s work in Kuwait Petroleunt Corp. (KPC), a giant conglomerate with a global refining, marketing and distribution network that the former minister had built during the past



Search for the best

An East Berlin woman compares bunches of bananas for the best one at East Berlin's largest department store at Alexanderplatz, Now Western goods are available for Deutsche marks, the new currency in East Garmany. (Reuter

Bush is also likely to be per-pered with questions from his fellow G-7 leaders on exactly

"The Europeans and Japanese

must have been delighted by

what Bush said last week. Now

they'll be very anxious to main-

tain the momentum, "said Chris

topher Potts, an economist at

Banque Indosuez in Paris. West German Chancellor Hel-

mut Kohl will press his call for aid to the Soviet Union at a sum-

mit of leading industrial nations

in Houston next week, a senior

West German government

In retreating from his 1988 'read my lips' election pledge not

to raise taxes, Bush was bowing

mainly to domestic political

realities - the deficit targets set

out by the Gramm-Rudman

hudget-halancing law were

bopelessly out of reach.
But economists and . some US

officials said he was also reactiffg

to a change in the international

economic environment brought

ahout hy the democratic revolu-

With East Germany and other

formerly communist countries

needing huge sums of money to

revive their run-down econ-

omies, coropetition for the

limited pool of global savings is

forcing up the cost of money world-wide.

See also Page 18

tion in Eastern Europe.

official said today.

how he plans to cut the deficit.

Bush lifts spirits of Group of Seven

'Tax revenue increases'

PARIS, July 3, (Reuter): Three words from President George Bush have given America's allies new hope ahead of their annual economic summit in Houston, Texas, next week.

In recognising the need for "tax revenue increases" to help close the yawning US budget gap, Bush has lifted the spin is of the the other members of the 'Group of Seven" higgest industrialised democracies.

The group, also known as G-7, comprises the United States. Japan, West Germany, France, Britain, Italy and Canada. America's partners in the

group had despaired of ever getting serious action to tackle the US deficit.

"If (Bush's decision) is confirmed, it could mark the beginning of an easing in world interest rates," French Finance Minister Pierre Beregovoy said last Thurs-

"Prospects are obviously better after the latest pronouncements from the president," added David Henderson, chief economist at the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), a 24-nation think-tank based in Paris.

Possible aid for the Soviet Union, Third World deht and the fate of global trade talks are expected to top the agenda at the Group of Seven summit in Hous-

improving East-West relations.

(\$1,410 million) the previous year.

ton from July 9 to 11.

Iraqi economy set to grow

1.ONDON, July 3, (Kuna): The fraqi economy is set in undergn a period of significant growth dur-ing the first half of the 1990s, a new report has forecast.

The new quarterly report on based business magazine, Middle East Economic Digest (Meed) said that Iraq's gross domestic product is expected to grow at an average annual rate of around five per cent between 1990-1995.

While exports are projected to increase by almost 50 per cent in dullar terms during the same period, debt service and rapidly rising import demand will initially offset the growing trade surplus,

Its balance of payments projections suggest that Iraq's debts will rise by \$3,000 million between 1990-1992, Meed added.

After that, depending on the rate of increase in imports, the country's overall indehtedness will start to decline quite rapidly, the report said.

Meed noted that its forecast

assumed that Iraqi export prices would remain unchanged, but it pointed out that if oil prices rise in real terms, Iraq will be able to act sooner in cutting commercial

In addition, Meed noted that plans for economic pluralism could have a dramatic impact on Iraq's economy, notably in the industrial and financial sectors.

Another major change forecast was an increase in the importance of Iraq's non-oil manufacturing sector as local industries are promoted to displace imports and absorb labour.

Israel may trim foreign banking

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 3, (Reuter): Israel's Central Bank urged the country's banks today to trim unprofitable foreign operations. Presenting his annual report at

news conference. Bank of Israel Banks supervisor Amnon Goldshmidt said foreign hranches of Israeli banks in 1989 contributed only \$23 million to their parent banks, on an investment totalling \$750 million.

Global growth likely to slow further: UN

World oil consumption will reach new records

UNITED NATIONS, July 3, (AP): Global economic growth, which declined in 1989, is likely to slow further during 1990, and economic growth in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union is at a virtual standstill, a UN report said today.

The 1990 world economic survey by the UN Department of International Economic and Social Affairs said that world economic output increased by 3.1 per cent in 1989, compared with 4.4 per cent in 1988. It noted diversity in economic performance and said that industrial-ised market economies continued to expand, growing by 3.5 per cent.

Although that was lower than the 4.3 per cent in 1988, it was stronger than had been expected, the report said,

But the developing world as a whole, it said, suffered a downturn in economic growth in 1989, dropping from 4.5 per cent in 1988 to 3.4 per cent in 1989. But economic performance varied greatly by region.

The report agrees in general with the findings of the Pans-hased Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD)

which said last week that the economies of the industrialised world remain on a steady course.

Like the OECD report, it warned against inflation, especially in East European countries which are changing over from atate-controlled to market econ-

"Economic growth in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union came to a virtual halt in 1989," it said and output increased hy only 1.2 per cent. UN economists said they did not anticipate a hright picture for the immediate future in countries restructuring their economies, although the ing-term prospects could improve with painful reform.

"The danger of rapid inflation in the reforming socialist countries is a major concern," it said.

"requiring prudent monetary and fiscal policies during the transition to more market-oriented economies.

World trade, it said, maintained considerable buoyance and increased by 6.7 per cent in 1989. It was the fifth consecutive year in which the increase in world trade exceeded the increase in world output, the report said. It observed that the "Brady

Plan," named for former US Treasury Secretary Nicolas Brady, "is not solving the deht problem of the heavily indehted countries."

"In 1989, it said, Latin America made a net transfer of \$28 hillion in financial resources to other countries. Africa's net receipts of financial resources amounted to only \$3 billion in 1989, a decline of \$1 billion from the previous year.

In several Latin American countries hyperinflation is a senous problem, it said, and stahilisation policies are likely to prove costly in the short term. Long-term prospects are uncertein, it said.

World oil consumption, which has been increasing steadily in recent years, will reach a new record in 1990, according to UN

The survey also predicts that the gap between sustainable production capacity and demand will narrow.

Excluding Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union, oil production reached 52 million barrels per day in 1989, the highest level since 1979, with develop-ing countries accounting for 60 per cent of the increase since 1986, the aurvey says.

Meanwhile, crude oil production has grown only in Opec countries and in non-Opec oilexporting developing countries, says the survey.

In the developed market economies, production dropped hy one million barrels per day, mainly due to a drop in US output, as a result, surplus capacity in the world has declined.

The survey suggests that given the lead time necessary, it would be desirable for consuming and producing countries to enter into arrangements to increase the security of investments, supplies and markets, and thereby avoid



Bank clerk Tomoko Otsuka uses a remote controller to check the foreign exchange rates on a digital quotation board in Tokyo July 2, in the first major markat to opan following the German monetary unification. (Reuter wrephoto)

Dollar falls, gold sharply higher

Traders shift to pound

Gold traders said covering shon positions ahead of Wednesday's lodependence Day holiday in the

United States pushed the precious

metal higher.

Gold rose in London to a late bid price of \$361.75 a troy ounce, up

In Zurich, gold rose to a closing bid of \$361.00 up from \$357.80 bid late

yesterday, Earlier, in Hong Kong, gold rose 0.1510 close at a bid \$358.54.

Silver bullioo rose in London to a late bid price of \$4.96 a troy ounce, up from \$4.95 bid late yesterday.

At the start of foreign exchange trading in Switzerland today, one Kuwaitl dinar was trading at 4.7873 Swiss francs, against the closing rate of 4.7918 yesterday, the Swiss-Kuwaitl Bank reponed.

Against the dinar, the German mark opened at 5.6525 (5.6557), the

pouod sterling 1.9301 (1.94001, Japanese yen 517.6396 (516.4166), and the US dollar 3.4151 (3.4154).

The West German mark stayed strong yesterdoy in closely watched training sessions that followed the

powerful currency's introduction

ioto East Germany to launch econ-

Currency dealers said the mark

The mark was fixed at 1.653810 the

dollar in Frankfurt, up from 1.6715 marks on Friday, in London, the

mark was pegged at 1.6535 to the

dollar, up from 1.6635 mark on

In Tokyo, the US dollar edged up against the Japanese yen today after a sharp two-day fall, and share prices on the Tokyo Stock Exchange also

rose moderately.
The dolair closed at 151.68 yen up
0.28 yen from yesterday 151.40-yen

close, 11 opened trading at 151.35 year

and ranged between 151.32 yen and

The dollar had fallen a total of 3.02

yen in the previous two trading days, and closed in New York yesterday at

ti recovered somewhai ioday on

market players buying dollars to

cover short positions, said Masato

Hayashi, chief custoemr dealers for

also was strengthened by the pos-sibility of US tax increases to combai

omic union.

Friday.

150.90 yen.

the Bank of Tokyo.

the American deficit.

from \$357.55 bid late yesterday.

LONDON, July 3, [AP): The US dollar fell today against most major currencies as interest among European traders shifted to the Brit-

Gold prices were sharply higher.

Dealers said the dollar's fall was driven by strong movement into Brit-ish pouods following widespread speculation that the pound would soon enter the European Monetary System's Exchange Rate Mechanism

Sterling rose against the dollar to evels last seen in February 1989. The latest interest in the pound was prompted by a statement yesterday by Karl Otto Poehl, president of the West German Bundesbank, during a speech at Loodoo's Institute of Economic Affairs.

Poehl was reported as saying he expected Britaio's entry into the

mechanism "soon." The word appeared in an advance

version of the speech released to the press, although Poehl chose to delete the time reference in his address. Instead, he said the timing of Britain's entry would be "the decision of the British government." Michael James, head of corporate dealing at Midlaod Bank, said.

There have been attempts to take profit (in sterling) a few times today. It hasn't worked. It looks like aterling still waits to go higher." James said he expects the dollar to

trade within a narrow range until after Friday's release of US employment data, the next key indicator for the currency. In Tokyo, the dollar rose to a clos-

ing 151.68 Japanese yen from 151.40 yen at yesterday's close. Later, in London, it fell to 151.15 yen. In London, the British pound rose to \$1.7800 from \$1.7635 late Mon-

Other late dollar rates in Europe, compared with late yesterday.

1,6509 West German marks, down from 1.6580

■ 1.3930 Swiss francs, down from ■ 5.5400 French francs, down from

■ 1.8578 Dutch guilders, down from ■ 1,210.50 Italian lire, down from 1.21200

t.1622 Canadian dollars, up from

brings shares down LONDON, July 3, (Agencies): Shares on London's Inter-national Stock Exchange today

Warning

drifted down following profit warnings in the retail sector which knocked shares back after a good start, analysts said. The Financial Times Stock Exchange 100-share index reached 2369.1 points at 4 pm, down 29 points. The Financial

Times 30 index stood at 1892.2 Early modest gains on ren-ewed hopes of early British entry

into the European exchange rate mechanism were wiped out as worries on inflation and high UK interest rates persisted.
TOKYO: Stocks closed higher

on a stonger yen and on scattered huying of the cash indices. The Nikkei closed up 254.37 points to 32,414.60.

SYDNEY: The market finished sharply firmer on Monday's Dow Jones index rise of 19 points and with the help of several buy-

ing programmes. The all-Ordinaries ended up 16.2 at 1,512.8.

HONG KONG: Stocks ended firmer but off intra-day highs as profit-taking eroded early gains. The Hang Seng index closed 37.08 higher at 3,356.55 after hitting a post-October 1987 crash high of 3,362,77 at midday.

SINGAPORE Markets closed for the Han Raya Haji holiday. Trading will resume on Wednesday.

BOMBAY: The market was hullish when trading resumed after a three-day weekend, taking the Bombay Stock exchange index to a new high of 862.88, up 12.38.

FRANKFURT: Domestic investors acramhled to take profits after foreign buying yesterday hooated share prices nearly two per cent. Foreign players atayed sidelined before Wednesday's issue of the first 'unity bond' to finance German unification. The Dax index closed 9.07 lower at 1,906.23.

ZURICH: Demand grew

throughout the session in line with a firming Swiss franc, which fostered hopes of easier domestic interest rates. The SPI index rose 7.7 to 1,205.1.

PARIS: Prices rallied on the back of a strong futures markel but Peugeot shares dropped sharply. At 1120 GMT the CAC-40 index was up 8.42 at 2,037.96.
NEW YORK: Prices extended

their initial advance, rising moderately hy late morning. Interest in some key blue chips, including Philip Morris. Boeing and American Express, lent support. The Dow was up 14 at

The stock market started the second half of the year with a moderate gain yesterday, aithough many investors were off on an extended weekend ahead of Wednesday's fourth of July

The Dow Jones industrial average rose 18.57 points to close

Consult EEC first on mergers, commission tells East Berlin

end March 1990.

BRUSSELS, July 3, (Reuter): The European Commission, concerned at a wave of anti-competitive takeovers in East Germany as West German firms move in, has asked the East Berlin government to consult it first before approving more line-

The move signals the community executive's intention to apply EEC antitrust rules to mergers and acquisitions within East Germany in practice even though the state has yet to become part of the bloc through unification with West

only husinesses showing a significant slip in pre-tax profits.

GEC profits up

LONDON, July 3, (Reuter): General Electric Co. PLC (GEC), one of

Britain's leading defence contractors, said today its pre-tax profits rose just over nine per cent in the last financial year to £872 million (\$1,543

GEC invested heavily in the military sector over the last few years,

making it vulnerable to the current downturn in the market caused by

GEC recently cut more than 500 jobs at its radar and avionics unit

GEC-Ferranti, formed after its £270 million (\$478 million) takeover of

British-based Ferranti International's defence systems group earlier

But the company managed a 30 per cent rise in turnover in the year to

Following is a summary of GEC's balance sheet for the full year to

Pre-tax profit £872 million (\$1,543 million) against £797 million

end March 1990, with consumer goods and electronic components the

The results were in line with market expectations.

The request was made in a letter from competition commissioner Sir Leon Bnttan to East German Economics Minister Gerhard Pohl. A copy of the letter, sent last week, was obtained by Reuters.

"I would be grateful if in future you would give the European Commission the opportunity to put its point of view to your government and that of West Germany before your government approves company takeovers and participations which the European Economic Community consider questionable from the point of view of competition or competition policy,"

Brittan wrote. He said the commission, which polices fair competition in the 12-nation bloc, was concerned about the spate of takeovers and purchases of shareholdings taking place in East Germany.

Brittan said he regretted East Berlin's decision last week to approve the acquisition hy West German insurance giant Allianz AG Holding of a 51 per cent stake in East German state insurer Staatliehe Versicherung Der DDR. He noted 'similar important decisions' were likely in the near

Commission sources said the EEC was examining earefully the competition implications of 'one or two' of the major takeovers planned in East Germany. though the Allianz case was not necessarily one of them.

US still

world's largest debtor

WASHINGTON, July 3, IAP): The United States ughtened its grip on the title of world's largest debtor nation in 1989, ending the year with a net deht of \$663.7 billion, up a sharp 25 per cent from the previous year. The latest figures, based on

data collected by the Commerce Department, are certain to heighten the emotional dehate over whether the United States is losing control of its financial destiny to foreigners.
The Commerce Department

report showed that US holdings of overseas assets rose by \$146.9 hillion last year to \$1.412 trillion.

a gain of 11.6 per cent.

But foreign holdings in the United States climbed at an even faster pace of 15.6 per cent, rising by \$279.6 hillion to \$2.076

The \$663,7 hillion imbalance between what Americans own overseas and what foreigners own in the United States is the country's net dehtor position. Many private economists believe it will top \$1 trillion within a few

As recently as 1983, the United States was still the world's largest creditor nation, a position now held by Japan. The 1983 surplus of \$89 billion fell to \$3.3 hillion in 1984 and disappeared altogether in 1985, the year the country became a net debtor for the first time in 71 years.

Deficit

The surplus was eroded by America's huge merchandise trade deficits as Americans transferred billions of dollars into foreign hands to pay for impor-ted cars and television sets.

Those dollars have been reinvested in everything from US treasury hills to prime real estate in many American cities, raising cries that foreigners are buying America.

The Commerce Department reported that 54 per cent of the increase in foreign holdings in 1989 came from direct investment, defined as at least 10 per cent ownership of a company.

Britain retained its position as the country with the largest amount of direct investment in the United States at \$119.14 billion, a 17 per cent increase over the 1988 level. Japan was No. 2 with \$69.70 hillion in direct investment, up 31 per cent from 1988. The largest Japanese transaction last year was Sony Corp's \$3.4 billion purchase of Columbia Pietures

While supporters defend the foreign huying surge as proof of opportunities, critics contend that the development shows that the United States has become overly dependent on foreign capital to finance its huge hudget and trade deficits.

Capital

"The United States is going ever more in deht. That keeps interest rates higher in this country because of the need to attract foreign capital and it hurts our ability to compete internationally in a number of ways." said Allen Sinai, chief economist of the Boston Co.

The Commerce Department's Bureau of Economie Analysis took the unusual position of deleting the dehtor position from yesterday's report, although it supplied enough detail that it was a simple matter to arrive at the

bottom-line figure. BEA director Allan Young denied that there had been any pressure from the Bush administration to obscure a politically embarrassing figure. He said he ordered the net dehtor figure omitted because of a belief that it had becomes statistically invalid, a problem the BEA is working to correct.

The problem involves the value given to the assets. At the present time, direct investment is valued at its historical purchase price, thus tending to understate older US investments in relation to newer foreign purchases in this

But private economists said that even when all the assets are reported at current value, the United States is sull likely to be a nct debtor by a considerable margin.

Assets

They said the dchate over valuation of the assets neglects the more important question of America's ever-growing foreign borrowings.

"We are competing for money on international capital markets with countries such as emerging democracies in Eastern Europe who desperately need investment funding," said David Wyss, chief financial economist of Dri McGraw Hill, "In our case, we are borrowing just because we are too undisciplined to pay our

Fed may nudge rates lower

Giving economy, Bush political future a boost

WASHINGTON, July 3, (AP): Federal reserve policy-makers meeting through today will probably lean toward nudging interest rates lower, many analysts believe, giving the economy and President George Bush's political fortunes a boost.

The Federal Open Market Committee likely will decide to out rates later this summer if further signs of economic softness emerge, economists said in advance of the meeting. It may even decide to push rates down immediately by a quarter of a percentage point, some analysts said.

The July meeting, which began yesterday and continues today, is one of eight closeddoor gatherings a year at which the committee

sets the nation's monetary policy.

A move toward lower rates, if it comes, couldn't occur at a better time for President George Bush, who abandoned his "no new taxes" pledge last week in an effort to jumpstart hudget negotiations with Congress. At a White House news conference, Bush

EINDHOVEN, Netherlands, July 3, (AP): The Philips Electronics multinational, Europe's

largest consumer electronics

company, yesterday predicted more than \$1 hillion in losses this

year and said it would have to cut its workforce by 10,000 jobs.

announced the projected losses

at a shareholders meeting, and

said they would result from a

The expected losses for the

year exceed even Timmer's own

previous pessimistic forecast

June 14 that net income for the

whole of 1990 would be very low.

the June 14 forecast had been

made in the expectation that

there would be normal restruc-

turing costs of 400 million guil-

ders (\$212 million) rather than

the 2.7 billion guilders (\$1.4

billion) that has been decided

The Philips president said 1990 sales would total more than

56 billion guilders (\$29.7 billion).

will be aimed mostly at Philips money-losing information sys-

tems and components division,

Timmer indicated that the group

didn't intend to abandon these

Although Timmer conceded

that the losses he expects Philips

to absorh in 1990 are high, he

said "they are not such a high

Timmer said that the company

would begin the process of laying

people off immediately. Most of the job losses will be in Europe,

Philips eurrently employs

The restructuring effort is the

abouts 293,000 people world-

latest of a series of drives over the

past three years to improve

LONDON, July 3, (Reuter): West

European car sales roared ahead at

record pace in the first half of 1990,

hut full-year figures will depend on a still strong West German market

outweighing weak demand in Britain

and Spain, experts say.
At 2.8 million vehicles in 1989,

West Germany's new car market is

Europe's higgest and accounted for

around 20 per cent of last year's record sales of 13.4 million.

In the first half of 1990, West Ger-

man sales were about four per cent up

January-June last year, industry

China-Indonesia

debt agreement

BEIJING, July 3. (AP): Indonesian Foreign Minister Ati Alatas signed

an agreement yesterday for repayment of \$84 million borrowed

from China before the two countries

The agreement, also signed by

Chinese Focign Minister Qian

Qichen, provides for repayment in cash and commodities, including

crude oil, plywood and rubber.

23-year freeze in relations.

amount that panic is necessary."

activities.

wide.

Although the restructuring

Timmer said yesterday that

major restructuring effort.

New president Jan Timmer

explained that unanticipated economic weakness, threatening to end 7 1-2 years of expansion, influenced his decision heavily.

He said lower interest rates and continued economie growth should result from a lower hudget deficit. But Bush by himself cannot produce the promised economic reward for higher taxes. He needs the Fed -- the US Central Bank, an independent entity.

With little apparent effect, the president and top administration officials have complained repeatedly to the Fed, which has resisted lowering short-term rates since December in an effort to wring inflation from the econ-

omy.

This time, many economists believe the administration has a good chance of getting what it wants, although perhaps not as soon as it would like. However, lower rates won't come because of any political pressure on Fed members, who serve set terms and cannot be

removed hy the president, they said. In recent congressional appearances, Fed

With his hand on his heart Jan Timmer, promises a return to prolitability during a shareholders meeting in Eindhoven on

Philips expects loss

knock the company back into shape.

computer division.

Philips performance.

Under former president Cor-

nelis van der Klugt, Philips had

spent 1.34 hillion guilders (\$709

million) over the past three years

Car sales hinges on German market

But the experts were divided on whether this momentum would be

maintained. The outlook, they said,

was particularly hazy following Ger-

For Western Europe generally in the first half, analysts believe that

sales were at least level with last

year's record. Automotive Industry Data, an industry newsletter,

estimated that sales were 1.6 per cent

higher in the first five months of

"We're not as hullish as before on

man economic union from July 1.

to improve its competitiveness.

Cut in 10,000 jobs

'Boxer' boxes

EINDHOVEN, Netherlands, July 3, (Reuter): Jan Dirk Timmer, the

new head of Dutch electronics group Philips, may have to live up to his nicknames of "Butcher," "Boxer" and "Hurricane Gilbert" if he is to

Timmer, 57, took the Dutch husiness world by surprise yesterday by forecasting a two hillion guilder (\$1.075 billion) net loss for NV Philips

Gloeilampenfahrieken in 1990 after a 1.37 billion (\$740 million) profit

He earned his nicknames during past reorganisation of parts of the

sprawling 99-year-old conglomerate, mainly because he cut jobs in a company where life-long employment was part of the corporate tradi-

That experience could stand him in good stead for he said yesterday

He also said he would spend 2.7 billion guilders (\$1.45 billion) on a radical restructuring aimed chiefly at turning round unprofitable divisions, streamlining other operations and motivating an army of middle

Timmer took over as president after Cornelis van der Klugt was forced to resign following the announcement in May of dismal figures for the

first quarter of the year, largely because of huge losses on the company's

Philips' managers said one of the higgest challenges facing Timmer,

who joined the company nearly 40 years ago, will be to overcome his Philips background to change the corporate culture.

They pointed out that Timmer was responsible between 1970 and 1977 for the company's management development programme and many of the present top managers were appointed partly because of his decisions.

Financial analysts have high expectations of Timmer, based on his

He made his name by shaking up Philips' record husiness, Polygram, turning it from a problematic subsidiary in 1981 into a hig money spinner

After that he was made director of the consumer electronics division,

Timmer also has to overcome a rift in the company between gifted

During that previous restruc-

turing drive, Philips slashed its

workforce by ahout 20,000 employees and closed about 75

factories world-wide, leaving it

said Stephen Reitman, European

UBS Phillips and Drew.

can buy, he said.

motor analyst at London brokers

tead of huying second-hand cars or

cheap new ones, there's more anxiety

about employment. They (East Ger-

mans) will be worrying about the security of their johs, not what they

Other analysts believed that East

Germans will at least be rushing to

used car lots, and this wilt feed ben-

elits through to the new car market.

We see a hit more realism. Ins-

with 345 factories.

This split has be devilled the company ever since it was founded in 1891 by technician Anton Philips and salesman Gerard Philips.

which produces a range of products from razors to compact disc players, and initiated another reorganisation which transformed it into one of the

researchers with little market sense and batallions of seasoned sak

managers who have grown complacent and hurcaucratic.

that 10,000 jobs would have to go out of Philips' total workforce of

chairman Alan Greenspan has steered clear of promising lower rates, instead predicting that the market would lower rates as a natural response to a budget agreement.

Economist Lyle Gramley of the Mortgage Bankers Association of America, a former Fed board member, said the Central Bank will ease monetary restraint in response to a hudget agreement. But it will wait for the agreement rather than acting on the promise

"I have no doubt in my mind at all that if we have an honest budget deficit reduction package ... then the fed will take that into account, carefully, in the conduct of monetary policy,"

"The Fed never wants to be seen as caving m to politics but my feeling is for separate reasons.... they're going to move," said econ-omist David Joanes of Aubrey G. Lanston and Co. a New York government securities

Japan negative towards Soviets

TOKYO, July 3, (Reuter): Japan is reluctant to join an aid package for the Soviet Union at the Houston summit, and will participate only if the other six members agree to go ahead and leave Tokyo isolated, officials and diplomats said today.

said today.

Seven major industrial nations
— the United States, Japan, West
Germany, France, Britain, Italy
and Canada — meet in Houston
next week, with the issue of how
much to help the Soviet Union and
its former East European empire

at the top of the agenda.

As the world's biggest creditor nation, Japan will probably be expected to come up with a large slice of any aid deal, So far Tokyo has been positive towards East Europe, but negative toward the Soviet Union.

Soviet Union.

The Japanese Foreign Ministry said last week that while Japan was in the process of considering aid to Eastern European countries, the Soviet Union was not "We have not formed a position yet on aid to the Soviet Union. It is not money that is the problem, but

know-how," a ministry spokesman said. In January, during a 10-day European tour, Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu announced a pack-age of \$1 billion in loans and guarantees to Poland and Hun-

gary. Kaifu told a news conference last Thursday that the seven summit members were divided on the

issue of Soviet aid and the main issue for Japan was the return of four northern islands, the Kuriles, seized by the Soviet Union in 1945. But a Western diplomat said Tokyo's position could change if

there was a strong conse

among the other six that an aid programme was necessary to keep Mikhail Gorbachev in power. "Tokyo does not want to be isolated. If it was pressed by the others, it would agree but try to

water down the commitment to make it as vague and general as possible," the diplomat said. France and West Germany are enthusiastically pushing such an aid programme, arguing that dur-ing the difficult period of German unification, it is necessary to sup-port Gorbachev against domestic

discontent and a conservative challenge. The United States ruled out direct financial aid for the Soviet Union yesterday and warned that failure to break the US-European Economic Comminuty deadlock over farm subsidies could throw world trade into turmoil.

Richard McCormack, a top US State Department official, said there were likely to be clear differences of view at next week's Houston summit of leading industrial nations over how the West should help Gorbachev and ou Gatt's 105-nation "Uruguay round" of negotiations to liberalise world trade.

Washington's tough line in rul-ing out immediate financial assistance to support President Gorbachev's economic reforms is expected to be backed by British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher who argued at last week's European Economic Community summit in Dublin that reform had to be put in

Britain's leading jewellery retailer, Monday announced a £188.6 million (\$330 million) takeover hid for Kay Jewellers Inc., one of the largest retailers of fine jewellery in the United States. Ratners believe the board of Kay will recommend the £188.6 million (\$330 million) offer to its shareholders and if the hid succeeds, Ratners will become the second largest jeweller in the United States, with nearly 1,000 stores.

£188.6m takeover bid: The Ratner group,

This acquisition will increase our US store base from 473 to 967, an important step in achieving our objective of a 1,500 store network in the United States," said Gerald Ratner, chairman and managing director of Ratners. (UPI)

Toray acquires: Toray Industries, Inc., Japan's top man-made fibre maker, said Monday it has acquired a majority stake in its joint construction materials manufacturing venture with Morton Thicket of the United States.

The Tokyo-based company said it purchased an additional 40 per cent share of Toray Thiokol Co. from the US partner Morton International of Chicago, Illinois, for 5 hillion yen (\$33 million) Mon-

day.

Toray now owns an 85 per cent stake in the joint firm, with Monon international holding five per cent and Nomura Jimusho, Inc., another Japanese partner, 10 per cent, the company said. (UPI)

Corolla production tops: Toyota Motor Corp. said Tuesday cumulative domestic production of its popular passenger car "Corolla" has topped 15 million units by the end of June, making the model the world's second best-selling vehicle after the Volkswagen Beetle.

The Nagoya-based automaker said a total of

15,040,200 Corollas have been manufactured since the model was introduced in October 1966. The The company said the Corolla currently is manufactured at 13 overseas and four domestic plants and exported to about 150 countries. (UP1)

Bond market boom: The bond market in the tiny Grand-Ducket pool Luxembourg could flourish after it scrapped controls on new issues from July I, hankers said on Monday.

"There will be three or four eperations proposed today for hig amounts," said Fernand du Jamhlinne, directorat commercial bank Banque Internationalea

Luxembourg SA (BIL).

Treasury director Yves Mersch confirmed the government had deregulated the \$6 billion a year

bond markel. (Reuter) Auto sales hit record high: Supported by

Auto sales hit record high: Supported by hrisk personal spending amid the booming economy, Japan's sales of new vehicles for the first half of this year hit a record high of 3,057,141 units, up 13.4 per cent over a year ago, the Japan Automobide Dealers' Association reported Monday.

The association said the previous record of 2,696,384 was set in the January-June period of 1989.

"The record shows that the domestic car market was not affected by the stock market slump, the yen's weakness and higher interest rates since the beginning of this year," said an official of the association. (UPI)

Mitsubishi loan for China: Mitsubishi Trust and Banking Corp. said Monday it has agreed to provide a new loan to China — the first move by a Japanese Commercial Bank to resume lending frozen since the bloody suppression of pro-democracy demonstrators in Beijing in June last year.

The loan totalling \$126 million will be extended to Air China jointly with Britain's National Westminster Bank to help the Chinese international airline puchase aircraft, a spokesman for Mitsubishi said.

Mitsuhishi will provide one third or \$42 million of the loan and the British bank the remaining \$34 million, the official said. (UPI) million, the official said. (UPI)

Manufacturing sector grows: The manufacturing sector of the US economy grew for the third consecutive month in June, according to a

Mind consecutive month in June, according to a survey of corporate purchasing executives released Monday in New York.

The purchasing managers index, released monthly by the National Association of Purchasing Management, rose slightly to 51.1 per cent from 50.7 in May, the group said from its Tempe, Arizona,

headquarters.

A reading above 50 indicates the economy go erally is expanding, below 50, that it generally is contracting. June marked the third straight month the index was above 50. The tt previous months the index declined. (AP)

Construction spending falls: Us construction spending fell 0.4 per cent in May, its third consecutive drop as the building industry continued to weaken, the government said Monday.

The commerce department reported that residential, non-residential and government construction spending totalled a seasonally adjusted annual rate of \$445.6 billion after falling 2.2 per cent in April (AP).

Ricoh starts operation: Ricoh Co., a major Japanese office antomation equipment maker, said Monday its new factory near Atlanta, Georgia, has started operation, manufacturing materials for copying machines.
The Tokyo-based company said the new plant was

huilt hy its US subsidiary Ricoh Electronics Inc. at a cost of \$33 million. (UPI)



Savings frozen

Retired tarmer Wolfgang Juhaschek eomtons fils wite Ingrid on Monday after learning that their lile savings have been Irozen by the collapse of Victoria's Pyramid Building Society An estimated 200,000 small investors have assets trozen tollowing the collapse of three huilding societies last week. (Reuter wirepholot



\$250m loan for Poland

The World Bank opened its tirst permanent office in Eastern Europa Monday and gave Poland a \$250 million loan for development of natural gas resources and energy conservation.

World Bank vice-president Will Wapenhans (shown above) lauded the economie stablisation accomplished by post-communist Poland's shock reform plan, but urged "even more rapid" steps loward erealing a market economy.

The World Bank has loaned Poland \$781 million for five projects since lending resumed in January. Officials say about \$2 billion more in loans are envisioned during the next two fiscal years.

The new loan, repayable over 17 years with a tive-year grace period, is to help wean Poland from its

dependence on inefficient and anvironmentall damaging coal.
The World Bank mission in Warsaw will provide for Poland's economic overhaut. (Reuter wirephotot

Petrol stations on strike: Petrol stations across Tunisia began a two-day strike on Tuesday because of a dispute between the oil companies and

the franchise holders over contract terms. The Tunisian Employers Federation Utica announced last week that the strike had been called

off while mediation continued but the association of service station owners, which is part of Ufica, said last Saturday it was not yet satisfied. (Reuter)

ADB raises lending rate: The Asian Development Bank aurounced Monday it has raised its lending rate from ordinary operations to 6.36 per cent from 6.33 per cent per annum.

The new rate is effective from July 1 to Dec 31.

The Manila-based bank said its pool-based varia-hle lending rate is adjusted on Jan 1 and July 1 each year and is determined by adding a spread — currently 0.40 per cent per annum — to the average cost of outstanding bank borrowings included in the pool.

Prince Charles, Collor to meet: Prince Charles and Brazilian President Fernando Collor will meet with 20 experts aboard the royal yacht Britannia in October to explore paths to sustainable economic development.

200

The meeting will take place off the coast of Rio De

Janeiro at the end of the official visit to Brazil by the Prince and Princess of Wales. (AP)

Rhodium prices go sky-high

Green qualities help push value up mless gases.

LONDON, July 3, (Reuter): As the value of precious metals go, gold and platinum pale by comparison when it comes to rhodium.

Little-known but environmentally important, rhodium soared by about \$1,000 an ounce overnight to be quoted around \$7,000 by midday today in London.

At about the same time, gold and platinum were being quoted around 358 and \$487 ao ounce respectively.

Mctal market analysts see rhodium, a much scarcer metal, heading higher still.

Similar in colour to aluminium, it is a key ingredient in catalytic converts which change toxic car exhaust fumes into har-

Growing global pressure for legislation to reduce further the level of nitrie oxide from exhausts is expected to keep

demand for rhodium high, metal analysts say. And io a tight of short supply this will keep the price up. "The metal has no foreseeable

substitute and it is impossible to predict when the bubble is likely lo burst," said John Taylor, mining analyst with Brokers James Capel.

Rhodium has rocketed in price from around \$1,300 an ounce last November when production problems arose at a new refinery owned by Rustenburg Platinum Holdings Ltd in Bophuthats-

wana, a tribal homeland recognised as independent by South Rhodium is found within

platinum but extracting it is a complex process. The refinery is managed by Rustenburg, which normally accounts for about a quarter of

world rhodium production, and Johnson Matthey, the world's largest reficery of platinum group metals and a major supplier of catalytic converters. Other producers have not been

able to fill the gap. The shortfall is exacerbated by the fact that the bulk of the world's rhodium production -

330,000 ounces a year --- is committed to long-term contracts.

Niche retailing which took off in '80s, crashes back down to Earth in 1990s

LONDON, July 3,1 Reuter): Britain's high-flying retailers. the companies that flourished in the free-spending 1980s with products from designer tableware to multi-coloured socks, have crashed back down to earth.

The 1980s saw a stream of bright young companies take the public and the stock market by storm with their fashionable merchandise. The British consumer, enriched by the nation's econ-

omic revival, rushed to snap up the gondies on offer — customised diaries from Filofax, chic fashions from Next, beauty products from Body Shop and a designer house New chains of tiny, convenient shops made huying socks and fashion accessories as easy as popping out for a tunchilme sandwich, and the companies reaped big profits

But many of the retail stars entered the 1990s with waningprofits and new-found sobriety. Financial analysts say they became over-confident and took too many husiness risks when times were good.

terest rates over the last two An unforeseen rise in in years cut consumer spending and hurt firms that had borrowed heavily to expand. "The 1980s saw a big spending boom when people threw money at anything." said John Richards, retail analysts at

stockhroker County Natwest. "The companies began to

believe their publicity and managers thought they could do no wrong,

He said "Niche retailing," which took off in the 1980s with Tie Rack and Sock Shop, was a quick moneyspinner but could not sustain growth. Niche retailers specialise in one product line, concentrating on variety of styles rather than a range of goods.

Richard Eassie, chairman of London-based retail analysts firm Verdict Research, said the companies took basically sound sales ideas to excess. "They opened too many shops, took on too much space and too much deht."

Analysis cited Sock Shop International as a classic

example of a 1980s success story turned sour. When Sock Shop went public in 1986 small investors scrambled to huy shares just as eagerly as shoppers bought up its trendy hosiery. The story of a quirky company with a young woman for a boss also proved an instant hit with the

Sock Shop founder Sophie Mirman, the daughter of a royal hat-maker and a Christian Dior executive, won prizes for her enterprise and graced the cover of leading But sales slowed and loans taken out at low interest rates

to fund expansion became burdensome when borrowing

ndian Video Roundup

Funny moments

DIL throbs with the antics of Anupam Kher who steals our heart as the miser who can even

"sell" his son for dowry.
"Forget about the girl's looks: who cares about that; she can be lame, blind or deaf. All I want is a bagful of gold to fill my locker," Kher tels the pundit, hired to find a "suitable bride" for his son, played by Aamir Khan.

Dil is a no holds barred entertainer that you can thoroughly enjoy at one go. This does not mean that it is the best movie, though, Far from it. But in contrast with what we've been seeing in recent months. Dil's frivolous romance with comedy catches your fancy.
Some of the most funny

moments revolve around the dnwry-hunting Kher wooing Jaffery, the girl's father. Each time Jaffery dismisses losing millions in a deal, Kher's heart misses a beat.

With tongue-in-cheek Kher and Jaffrey waltz through the film. Romance is incidental, like a sub-plot thrown in for good measure. And Dil's approach to Inveiscertainly unusual. No love at first sight for Madburi Dixit and Aamir Khan, who tear each nther's eyes out before succumbing to cupid's arrow.

Their pranks are an added appeal. Its only when the two fall in love that trouble starts. By this time, Kher and Jaffery, who had become buddies, fall out wilb each other and cry murder when their offsppring want to tie the knot. Jaffery weilding a gun and Kher throwing tantrums, both fathers try their utmost to keep them apart. But with stars in tbeir eyes, the young couple can't see beyond each other. At this point, in the tradition

of romantic-musicals, Dil deteriorates into a misadventure; the lovers are separated and all bell breaks lose. Contrived melodrama replaces entertainment. The rest of the film is predictable fare, separation, sad songs in the dark of night etc. etc.

One son — "Na jaane Kahan di kho gaya" — is bound to become a hit. Other numbers are passable: so is the choreography. Mad-huri Dixit looks charming: Aamir, as usual, is adorable. Kher and Jaffery try to outwit each other as the harried fatbers. If it had not been for these to actors. Dil would have fallen into the etegory of jaded, forgettable

Haar Jeet

Director Avtaar Bhogal's Haur Jeet deserves a viewing, if only to see what a mess they've nade of Fatal Attraction, which reportedly inspired the movie.

Fatal Attraction's appeal was the terror that the "other woman" unleashes in the life of the man whom she thinks should love her for life. For the man, sbe was a "one night" stand. Indian cinema's convulated ethnical



code gives no scope for such a concept; the prized, stereotyped Indian woman can't go astray and that's that. She's like a cow who must graze in one field. She can't cross the fence. Period. In Haar Jeet, the 'affiar' is not incidental. It's an accident.

As lightning strikes, "acci-Vikram falls into Nisha's bed. The girl, who until tben, hardly speaks a word declares her "eternal" love for the man. The run-up to the sequence seems like the girl's been raped.

There's no spontaneity in Nisha's conviction; no verve in





Sunny Deol



Anupam Kher

her terror tactics; and no life in the film, simply because the idea has been lifted without its It seems contrived, and

implausible, more so because Vikram, a commando, is supposed to "protect" Nisha against terrorists. Instead of protecting her, he hops into her bed.
Commandoes surround

Nisba's bouse: not even a fly can enter undetected. But Nisdba sneaks out to meet Vikram's wife and son.

Terrorism — and all the gore that goes with it — is the main-

stay of *Haar Jeet*.

The events leading to the accidental bed-hopping and the following sequences, instead of arousing hatred for Nisha, tend to create sympathy for the mishandled character. Nisha is as much as victim of hope as we are. lts a ball game; no one makes a

Kabir Bedi fits the bill as a commando but seems like a fish out of water as the man who errs. Maadhavi, who plays Bedi's wife, acts ike a typical stereotype. Farba as the avenger was not cut out for the role. She is too melodramatic as the supposedly beartless bitch.

The result is a miscalculated revenge drama that backfires; its a family saga minus tears. plus gore and violence.

Ghayal Ghayal is synonymous with violence. Like a volcano, it simmers beneath the surface before erupting ferociously. And in its wake, flows the lava that destroys everything. An action-adventure, that goes bang, bang, bang at the slightest provoce tion, Ghayal stops sbort of inur-

ing ynur sensibility. Sunny Deol plays the protagonist, whose life is turned upside down when his brother (Raj Babbar) disappears. Raj reappears as a corpse. Sunny is framed for murder. And the vol-

cano bursts ... spilling blood. Films like these have one thing in common: predictability. No matter how they start, or what triggers the wrath, the result is destruction of evil, in this instance, Amrish Puri and Shafi lnamdar.

Sunny Deol is convincing as the protagonist who takes the law into his own hands after he finds out that the police are with the evil smuggler. Meenakshi Seshadhiri is a prop, used to oun-ctuate the heavy, inurious moments.

Mousbumi Chatterjee plays one angle in the happy family triangle of Raj Babbar and Sunny Deol.

Some of you who like actionoriented movies that make no sense may find it entertaining. The above movies are by cour-

tesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwaniya; and Canary Video,



Meenakshi



Madhun Dixit and Aamir Khan



Jazira Al Shitan (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Yusra Al Salmiva Arabic play Al Hamra Troma's War

Drive-In Jazira Al Shaitan (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Yusra Al Firdous Krodh (Hindi) Starring: Amrita Singh, Sunny Deol Aag Se Se Khelenge (Hindi) Al Fahaheel Rangeen Sagar Basha (Bengali)

Al Jahra Hanafi Al Ababahu (Arabic) Granada Arabic play Sulaibikhat Gbost Busters II Al Jleeb Oru Vadakkan Veera Gadha (Malayalam) Starring: Mammootty Ahmadi Drive-In Al Nisaab Wal Kalb

PRAYERS

3.18 au 11.52 3.26 pm Ast Maghreb 6.51

TELEVISION PROGRAMME

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Cartoons 9.45 Luna Park: children's

programme

10.10 Songs and Music 10.15 Faheem Wa Babeem: children's play, featuring Khalid Al Obaid, Abdul Hussain Al Khalfan, Rola Al

11.45 Musical Interlude 12.00 English serial

1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News Via

2.00 Special Eid Entertain-

3.00 Adventures: cartoons 4.00 Invasion UFO: English film, starring Ed

5.30 Cartoons 6.15 Alam Al Ghad: (Tomorrow's World)

-documentary. 7.45 Islamic Antiquities g.35 Al Aamaloun Fial Eid:

special programme 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Musical Interlude

10.00 Al Nadil Al Dhareef: Arabic play, featuring Rassim Al Jumaili, Mobammad Hussein Raheem, Abdul Awatif lbrahim.

11.30 Soora Iitimaiah: "Al Mubtasim". Part 4. Starring: Zuhair Abdul Karim, Ali Al Rawas, Faris Al Helu.

1.00 News summary 1.05 World News Via

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 The Karate Kid: car-

6.30 Alf. "Stop in the Name of Love". Alf is jealous nf Lynn's friendship with her friend Danny and tries his best to prevent them seeing

7.00 Walt Disney Movie: "The City Fox". The

8.00 News in English 8.40 Chart Attack: features

9.30 Paradise: "Devil's Escrit". Ethan is assigned to transport a

10.30 Feature Film: "A Fight for Jenny".

12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Ac-tualite/Closedown'.

without notice.



Stop in the Name of Love' is the title of lonight's episode of Alt , on

Scrabble tournament

DUE to insistent ladies' demand, the Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait (Filcheck) will sponsor an all female scrabble tournament. It will start on Friday, 20 July 1990

at the Kabayan Restaurant. The tournament is open to all Filipino ladies in Kuwait. It will be conducted in two stages. The prelimin-ary round will be a single round robin with the top eight players going into the championship round for

another round robin. Each player will be. required to use a chess clock to monitor her time. A total of 15 minutes is alloted for each player to finish her game and a player who exceeds the time limit will cease to play and her last score will be considered as her score for the game. The winner or the player with the highest score will earn three points; second will be two points; third one point and the last zero point. In case of a tie within a game, the

points will be split. Registration is now open at Kabayan Restaurant. Deadline for submission of entries is on Sunday, 15 July 1990. Trophies and valuable gift items await the winners. For more information call 2402405 Liza.

All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

Natye Bharati

Kapilku July 19: Kapilku awards certificates of attendance to those who attended tailoring, bookkeeping, basic accounts and basic computer courses. The ceremony will be held at Al Araliya Restaurant, 8 pm. Philippine Ambassador Mauyag Mobammad Tamano will be the chief guest. Buffet dinner, KD 3 per person. Proceeds will go towards the school fund.

Those who attended selfimprovement classes are asked to contact Sarah Macarimbang. Tele: 4839009, 4g39889, 4843447.

celebrates 10th anniversary Oct 4: Holy mass at 6:30 pm at the Holy Family Cathedral, Kuwait City, followed by a social at £30 pm at the Mes-

silah Beach Hotel. For more

D'Assissi Association

details please contact Tel. No. 2469811/12 or 3717346 after 5:30 pm. Pakistan Embassy The Embassy of Pakistan will remain closed from July 2 to

July 7 on the occasion of Eid Al

Adba. Normal working will

resume on July 7, according to

an embassy press release. July 9: LIL will be holding their monthly big meeting on Mon-day, at Sheralon Hotel, Ballroom A, for a social evening, from 7 to 10 pm. For details

contact Julie - Tele: 5391150.

Summer Belle '90 Aug 2: UGC will hold "Summer Belle '90" at the SAS Hotel's The Tent. Top Ranks and Hurricane Alley in attendance. More details later.

Natya Bharati calls amateur dramatists to audition for their fourth Hindi production entitled "Badi Buaji" (The Big Aunt), a full-length comedy which will be performed in mid-October. Required a female lead, young smart lady, past stage experience would be an

asset, two supporting actresses. character actors, a middle-aged man with a good personality and two young men in their early 30s. Genuinely interested people who plan to stay in Kuwait during summer bolidays can contact 4gg0965 or 5623g10 after 1.30 pm or 3721545 after 8.30 am for fur-

ther details.

At the International Failaka: situated on the 19th floor, overlooking the coastline, it offers international cuisine; live entertainment in the evenings. Closed on Fridays. La Palma: offers buffet as

well as a la carte. Family style brunch on Fridays. Kei: offers Japanese dining in an oriental atmosphere.

La Patissana: selection of snacks; pianist in the evenings. Al Wana: ice cream promotion featuring different flavours, until August 1990.

Althe Plaza: Al Dallah Coffee Shop: international cuisine; open buffet plus menu. Lolouwah Corner, snacks

and refreshing summer drinks.

Marco Polo: Italian

ambience and cuisine, par-

ticularly pasta. At the Holiday Inn Eid Schedule: Al Ahmadi Coffae Shop: lun-

cheon buffet as well as a la carte

menu: 12 noon to 3.30 pm. Dinner -- 6.30 pm to midnight. Al Dana Restaurant: family

buffet lunch with Disney cartoon characters to entertain children. Lunch: 12 noon to 3.30 pm; dinner: 6.30 pm to midnight. Evening entertainment by Micbael and Elaine. Al Andalus Night Club: huffet dinner — 9 pm tn 2 am; oriental

band Serenades.

Lobby Cate: 10 am tn midnight; refreshments and takeaway counter. Swimming Pool: mini barbecue daily from 12 noon to 4 pm during the Eid holidays.

At the Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiah: open around the clock; seafood promotion on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays - Middle Eastern cuisine. Al Jawharah: Thursday

special - special menu; music by Rainbow Band. Al Berdowneh: BBQ on Thursday in beach-garden res-taurant; Lebanese food.

At the SAS Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday pasta night; Italian music. Peacock Room: Chinese cuisine; lunch and dinner.

Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience; cbarcoal grilled food, plus mezzeh buffet. Clock: snack bar - burgers, french fries, etc.

At Ramada Al Salam

Al Bendar Coffee Shop: Arabic and Continental buffets, luncb and dinner; also a la carte; open 6 am to midnight. Al Mawardy Open-Air Cafa:

open from 6 pm to midnight Al Gandoul Grill Garden: open after 6 pm; grilled food.

Friday brunch: 12 noon to 3 pm, ship discovery tour, entertainment for children and cartoon-strip characters.

Satellite 1.30 Holy Quran/Closedown

KTY2

toon serial

each other.

adventures of Rustythe-fox whn is chased by a dog through the city's streets.

the latest songs from popular bands around the world.

criminal on trial.

Please note that Kuwalt Talevision programmes and timings are liable to changa



At the Meridien La Brasserie

Thai Corner: Saturday night. Cowboy Night: Every Sunday. with live country music. Chinese Corner: Monday night

feature. Greek Taverna: Mediterran ean magic with bousouki Indonesian corner: on Wednes-

days; food prepared in front of you. Jazz Night: New Orleans atmosphere on Thursday Friday: Oriental luncheon buffet; family day. Versailles: Business lunch; and

a la carte dinner. At the Sheraton Al Hambra: lunchenn buffet and daily Arabic Night with music by the Ramous Gli Amic

Band. Riccardo: lunch and dinner featuring pasts dishes; evening entertainment by Duo Franca and Regina.

Hunt Room: Special lunch and dinner for Eid Al Adha; Duo Fantasy Serenade. Le Tarbouche: buffet luncheon and dinner through Eid holidays; entertainment by out

player.

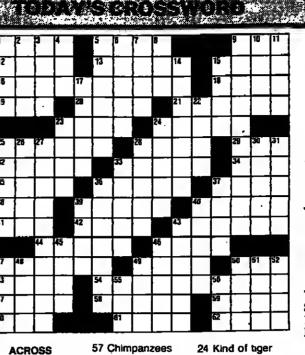
Beat show postponed

July 12: The Beat Festival. scheduled for July has been postponed indefinitely. It was due to be performed at the Anak Restaurant.

Sur Sangeet

July 19: A musical evening will be presented by Sur Sangeet group to say farewell to outgoing Indian Second Secretary S.M. Mathur. Singers participating in the show inleude Valencia, Rosebud, Laxmi, Charlie, Sbahnawaz Karim.





25 Fonteyn and

Merkova

27 Uniforms for

Yankees

26 Wake up

28 Buddies

31 Full of

geb 33 Portals

36 Smecks

37 Feather scarves

40 Military higwigs.

39 Filly's brother

with "the'

43 Bunches

48 Aspire

49 Again

45 Dollar hills

46 Toastmester

50 Occupation

51 The best

47 Cahbage salad

30 Assistants

boastful

57 Chimpanzees **ACROSS** 58 Nightly need 59 Tolstoy heroine 1 Corny performers 60 Unseld of NBA

62 Trickle

DOWN

wreath

fasteners

11 Monster's loch

14 Athletic shoe

15 Late riser

17 Heroes

1 Sweet cicely or

rosemery

5 Ringlet 9 Hullebeloo 12 Lamb's "Essevs of ---13 Spring sign 15 Quarry

16 Pastry chef's 2 Lotion Ingredient 3 5280 feet 18 Scullers equipment 4 Gel of song 19 Hive dweller 5 Kennel resident 20 Gambler's 6 Eggs on cubes

21 Runs away to 8 Welcoming marry 23 Offspring 9 Nursery 24 Patriot Thomes: 10 Concerning

1737-1809 25 Spotted 28 Feshion 29 Dust cloth 32 Opere highlights

34 Entertainer Zedora 35 After-dinner treat 36 It's all wet

37 Auction actions 38 Road curve 39 Provide party food 40 Treats for Fido 41 Scenery

42 Barcelone hravos 43 Green 44 Jelly and egg items 46 Time periods

47 Eastern religior 49 Andy's friend 53 Graceful gait necessity

52 Break quickly 22 Gives a false impression 23 Run-in 55 - de France 56 Possesses **ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:**

NIKEOATAE

DEEO AMYL ORESS

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF NO HALF MEASURES

North-South vulnerable. South hand. Since it appeared that East deals. NORTH **★** 652 ♥ 10 ♦ A K 9 8 6 5 3 **4** 10 2 EAST WEST **♠** A Q 10 3 ♥ J8742 ♥ K 6 3 ♦ Q 4 2 📣 Void **48653** ♣ QJ97 SOUTH **★ K74** ♥ A Q 9 5 ♦ J 10 7

The bidding: West North East Sonth 1 NT 3 NT Pass Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Four of ♡

4 A K 4

der a trick in diamonds.

had a diamond trick, West dearly wanted partner to discontinue the heart attack. Obviously, declarer held the queen of hearts, so another heart lead would be tantamount to handing declarer the contract on a platter. It was crucial to get East to switch. Therefore, West discarded the two of hearts. When declarer

ran the jack of diamonds to the queen, East had received the message loud and clear that partner did not want a heart returned. Unfortunately, he elected to shift to the queen of clubs - after all, he needed little more than for partner to have the ace in that suit to defeat the contract. Sadly, that was not the case, so declarer cantered home.

West did not just want a shift -When signaling partner, don't be he wanted partner to switch to diffident and make a play that spades! How could he tell partner might be misinterpreted. Throw the not only that hearts offered no fumost attention-getting card you can ture, but that a spade shift was essential?

Note North's decision to raise Easy enough. On the jack of dia-South's one no trump opening bid monds West should have discarded to game. With only seven high-card the jack of hearts! That would have points, it was unlikely the combined conveyed a double message: "Partstrength of the hands would be ner, hearts are no good. Also, I enough to produce 11 tricks, where- want you to attack the higher of the as nine tricks could be there for the two unplayed suits!" A spade from taking even if declarer has to surren- East would have netted the defenders four tricks in the suit for a one-

On the first trick, East's king of trick set as long as the defenders hearts lost to the ace and declarer took the necessary care to unblock led the jack of diamonds from the suit.





You are rather too liable to confuse what is with what you would like to be, doo't. Avoid trying too hard to haveyour own way, instead make a few concessions. Make sure you do not neglect even a slight infectioo. Be frank.



You will not have the financial resources to do exactly what you would like to do. Never miod you will be able to find a less costly alternative. You should try to be just a little more flexible and accommodation. Be benevolent.



Avoid doing anything you know you would feel guilty about. There is room for just a little more optimism. Do all you can to avoid a friendly discussion from ending up violent argument. Be cour-



Try to avoid being apprehensive about a thing that is quite unlikely ever to happen. You are likely to encounter an obstacle where you thought the going would be smooth. However, provided you do not allow yourself to get flus-tered you will be a hie to deal with it.



Your affairs are more liable to get into a muddle and you should make an effort to prevent this from happening. This also entails being a little more tidy than you have been lately. Make sure you do not lose sight of your objectives. Be factful.



You will tend to give too much emphasis to a relatively small mat-ter. Instead do your best to establ-ish a proper balance between what is more and what is less important. Your lucky numbers are 19 and 36. Take sufficient rest. Be sincere



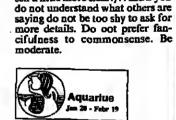
You are taking a little too long to make up your mind. On the other hand on apur of the moment decisions please. Make sure you justify the trust that has been placed in you. Be tactful.



You will have some small annoyance to deal with but try to avoid losing your temper, instead deal with it calmly. You will be able to see more clearly a matter that has been puzzling you. Check your facts, they may be oot of date. Be



Give others the benefit of any doubt, and do not jump to con-clusions. You would be wrong to rely oo guesswork and should ins-tead search more thoroughly mto the facts of the matter. Welcome rather than opposing change. Be



Instead of relying on others to do things for you you would be better advised to do as much as possible yourself. Make sure you do not do aoything that is bad for your health. Leave as little as possible to chance. Be fair.

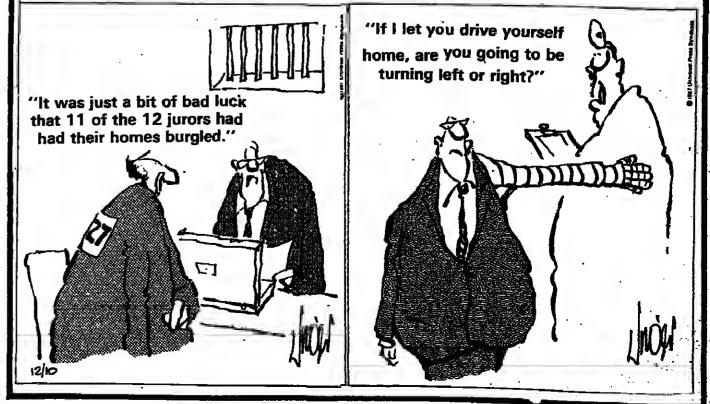
Capricom

Dec 21 - 200 15

You should try to express your-self a little more clearly. And if you



A problem that is a little awk-ward will not go away so deal with it instead of deferring it. A friend will need you to listen to him and will appreciate your doing so. You should avoid all kinds of exaggeration oor should you exceed any safe or legal limits. Be reliable.



BARGAIN

A ... 17 1.

13. 161

े : 🚭

- Various models of sofa sets at low prices.
 Several sets of dining tables at low prices.
- Large selection of corner and center tables.
- Lots of easy chairs, single beds and cabinets.
- Buffet sets, bar stools and lamps.
- Videos, freezers, washing/drying machines.
 Fridges, planes and cookers electric/gas. **VISIT US IN SALMIYA**

TEL 5744017-5744018 شكركة النّقيب وَحُطَار ١٠٠٠ - ٧٢٠

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

AIRFREIGHT IT!

484-6009



octed handmade carpets & rugs from: Iran - Afghanistan - Kashmir - Pakistan Very Low Prices Turkey - China · Caucasian tribal rugs & Kilims

Shop Mezzanine Floor, Holiday Inn. Time. A.M. 9 - 12 & P.M. 4 - 9 Friday 4-8 P.M. Only

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

النقيب وخطار ALNageeh & Khattar Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO **OOOR TO DOOR PHILIPPINES**



2407866, SALHIYA COMPLEX, M1, E8

AL-NIDAA CALL TAXI

overseas exit Tel: 5714548 5714547

Clearly the

better

choice.

with or without swimming pool Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

GENERAL

SERVICE For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wallpapering, corpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture.

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

Tel: 4748877-4769219 Al Mawasim Trading & Contracting Co.



24 hours service towing service

5755035 Complaints, Tel: 5721448

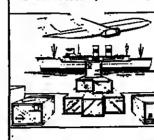
ALGHANIM

MESSILAH 5623400 • 5623700 **SHUWAIKH**

4811824 • 4838200

People travelling or immigrating to USA – Canada – Australia – Boodai Cargo

AL GHANIM *AL-QUTUB*



(AL CHANIM & ALQUTUB

Packing - Cargo - Insurance P.O. Box 25267 Safat Tel. 4347815/8

The very heart

of suspense.

HUN1

ON.

With a team

of professionals **BOODAI CARGO**

4817708-4837650-4847973

ALEC RALDWIN

شبكة التلدي للفيديو THE VIDEOCLUB

SALMIAH, TEL. 5724372 SALHIYA COMPLEX, TEL. 2432805 SAFEWAY FARWANIYA. TEL. 4341166 FINTAS TOWERS, TEL. 3710218



ARAB@TIMES **CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing 3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or

cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

	•••••
	·····
***************************************	***************************************
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Address	
Talanhone	***************************************
Tetephone	

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

Contact Boby 4847937, Tele: 4817708, Shuwaikh

Tajmahal

Restaurant

BOODAI

MABUHAY

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

DOOR TO DOOR **I**IGAYA

PHILIPPINES 484-3447 483-9009 483-9889 * FAST-RELIABLE Best place for families and businessmen. Chinese, Indian and Filipino food. Tel: 2416703, 2402858

KD. (?)

CALL

KD. (?)

CALL

KD. (?)

CALL

KD. (?)

MM

FREE GIFT

MOUSE

SPECIAL DEALS COMPUTER SYSTEMS FOR ALL NEEDS

A BIT TURBO SPEED 10 / 12 MHZ

TWOIL DOWNS OF THE

AT-80386-SX

AT-80386-25

F YGA COLOR MONITOR REE (1924 X.755)
TING PL. ORIVES ANY COMB. PAUG 60 MR. FADEK SCHITT THOUSE RAM SOADED.

FOR COMPLETE CONFIGURATION

80486 - CPU BASED MOST POWERFUL COMPUTER

CALL CONTACT: MR. MALIK

AL-WAZZAN STORE 30 Mohammed Al-Wazzan Store Co. W. L.L. Canada Ory Street - Shuwaikh Tel: 4439749-53 - 4818232 - 4833692 Telex: 23151 - SAHNI - Fax: 4833693 - C.R. 15620



Check the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics.

The bargains will amaze you.

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, Bahrain Street, One furnished room for a Pakistani couple or a bachelor with tele facilities. Tele 5742129 res. (AT2-53428-3)

SALMIYA, opp. Junior Indian School. Sharing accommodation for a lady with kitchen and tele. facilities. Rent KD 25. Tela. 5619754. (AT6-53383-2)

Wanted

1 BEDROOM flat required for one bachelor preferably in Salmiya or Jabriya. Please tele 5326599. (AT5-53427-3)

1 BEDROOM flat required for one bachelor preferably in Salmiya or Jabriya. Please tele. 5326599. (AT1-53426-3)

FOR SALE

Miscellaneous

CUPBOARD-bed white. 2 small refrigerators, Indesit-Ariston washing machine. Genaral AC, antenna roter booster for TV & Hitachi TV 14". Contact: Kutub Alı, Tele. 2563693, St. 96, House 1, Area 9, Qadisiya.

WE BUY All types of **CARS** Piease cali Zayed

4735871 12 noon - 4 pm, 9 - 11 pm

KUWAIT City, Fahd Al Salem Street. Flat in modern complex-2 bedrooms, 2 baths, larga saloon with carpet, curtains and cupboards. Tele 2403143. (AT2-AB-TM-3)

Cars

CRESSIDA 1983, automatic gear, 4 cylinders, KD990. Tele. 2540785.

(AT1-53425-3) HONDA CRX, model 1987, new engine, red. Price KD2,380. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele: 4761934.

(AT1-53423-3)

Electrical Appliances YAMAHA DSP-1 sound proces-

sor KD175; Yamaha SR-30 surround stereo KD25; JBL Tl240 300/ch apeakers KD375; LP's each KD1. All are in good condition. Tela. 5714064. (AT1-53414-3) LOST

PASSPORT No. A 471700 in the name of Satya Balan, Indian. Finder please tela. 5390003. (AT1-53422-3)

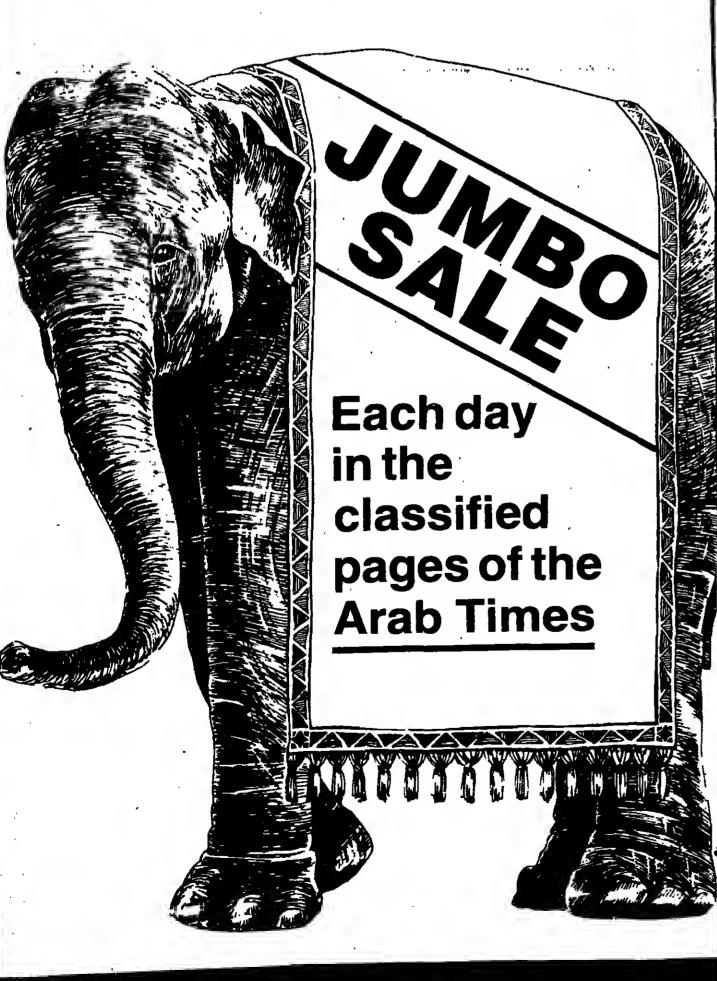
SITUATIONS

Wanted

MAID, Filipino, good references with transferable residence. available for full time employment preferably with European or American family. Good English, good with children. Tale 5640585. 4-8 pm.

(AT2-53429-3)

MAID available to live-in. Sri Lankan, speaks and reads English. Speaks Arabic, Hindi, with transferabla residence, available immediately. Contact 5524484. (AT2-53431-3)



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

'Brazil must*

be better

organised'

RIO DE JANEIRO, July 3, (Reuter): Brazil must be much better organised to have a chance at winning the next World Cup, says former World Cup star Paulo Roberto Falcao, who may be in line to replace Sebastiao Lazaroni as team coach.

"We need to return to having a

tactical organisation ... the teams

today are generally very well armed tactically," Falcao said in an interview with the Brazilian newsweekly Veja.

Recent news reports tipped Falcao as one of two favourites to take over as coach of Brazil. The other is Carlos Alberto Parreira, who was coach of the

United Arab Emirates team that

participated in this year's World

Brazil was knocked out of the

Falcao, who played on Brazil's 1982 and 1986 World Cup teams, 4 ==

World Cup last week in a surprise

second-round defeat to Argen-

tina. It was Brazil's worst sbow-

attributed the team's poor show-

ing this year to a lack of syn-chronisation between defence

and midfield, and between mid-

"The team did not play com-

pactly, as it should have," be said. "Lazaroni's defensive

scheme, to work, needed more

Falcao, 36, said he has not been asked by the Brazilian foot-

ball confederation to coach the

next team, nor would he com-

ment on whether he would accept

He said the next coach would

only succeed if he could have four

years to work with the team.

without an ohligation to win friendly matches and without

training and more speed." "The team was always very slow," he said.

ing in a Cup since 1966.

field and attack.

Cameroon go out of World Cup



Lineker is tripped by Cameroon goalkeeper Thomas N'Kono, Below; Linaker scores the winner of the resultant penalty. (Reuter wirephoto)

Milla may play on for Cameroon

CASERTA, Italy, July 3, (Reuter): Four-goal bero Roger Milla is likely to play on for Cameroon after the World Cup even though be is 38, manager Valery Nepomniachy said yesterday.

'We've asked Roger about his plans with the national team and we are bopeful that he's going to keep playing." Nepomniachy said.

Milla came out of retirement for the finals and has said he wants to play on for another year or two if be can win a contract with a club in the United States, France or Italy. His amateur club St Pierre.

on the Indian Ocean island of La Reunion, has already asked him to honour his contract with them, Nepomnia-

Meanwhile, Soviet-born Nepomniaeby was pondering his own future following Sun-day's dramatic 3-2 quarterfinal defeat by England.

His two-year contract with Cameroon runs out in November and he must decide whether to stay on, return to the Soviet Union or move further afield.

Nepomniacby, said he had had talks with the Soviet Soccer Federation, who remain his employers. He said he had no firm offers from elsewhere but had been approached by two Western clubs.

Best anthems

MILAN, July 3, (Router): Master tenor Luciano Pavarotti thinks England and West Germany have the best national anthems of those played during the final stages of the World Cup.

Pavarotti has himself scored a major musical hit during the World Cup hy reaching the top of the English hit parade with the Aria Nessun Dorma from Puccini's opera Turandot, used as the theme for the tournament on British television.

Pavarotti said Italy's anthem "is not bad" but suggested it might have been better to subsulute it with the Va'Pensiero chorus from Verdi's Nahucco.

than a dozen towns

bombs and bottles.

England fans go on rampage

damaging shops and clashing with police.

angry residents a sleepless night.

LONDON, July 3, (Reuter): Gangs of soccer lans went on the rampage

across England overnight as celebrations of their team's World Cup

victory over Cameroon lurned into looting and street violence in more

While the Italian city of Naples, venue for the crucial quarterfinal

match, enjoyed a relatively trouble-free night, lans back home poured

out of public houses to celebrate the win, besieging town centres.

In the southern English town of Cheshunt a crowd of 800 people

gathered for a two-hour party which clogged the town centre and gave

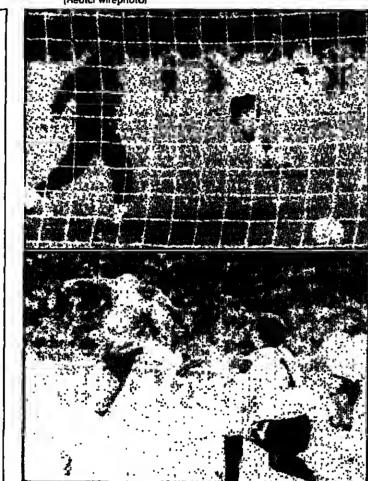
Police who tried to disperse the lans were showered with smoke

Police said yesterday they had arrested dozens of youths in the

violence, which erupted from Brighton on the south coast to the

northern English city of Huff. Above: jubilant lans celebrate in London's

Tratatgar Square. (Reuter wirephoto)



England goalkeeper Peter Shilton (right) blocks a shot by Cameroon's François Oman Biyik. (Rauter wirephoto)

CASERTA, Italy, July 3, (Reuter): Cameroon's soccer players sang, danced and drank deep into the night with the same kind of fervour they showed in their stunning World Cup campaign.

The delight of being the first African team to reach the quarterfinals and the prospect of returning home as heroes overcame the anguish of losing 3-2 to England in extra time on Sunday night.

"We sang, drank and ate as if we had won," captain Stephen Tataw said as the team left its hotel yesterday in Caserta, southern Italy.

"We ate spaghetti, drank champagne and beer and danced and sang because we warm really excited."

because we were really excited.

"We are leaving here with prestige, in a beautiful way. We put up a good show yesterday against England and the players, the coaches and

the people in Cameroon are happy."

The people back home have been holding long parties and feasts since Cameroon beat Argentina 1-0 in their opening match and the players will be mobbed when they return to the capital Yaounde today. "The President (Paul Biya) is going to receive us. The whole country is waiting to see its heroes." manager Valery Nepomniachy said.

"The players have been popular bere hut it's nothing like back in

Cameroon. They could up the shirts off our backs. I hope the police are The Cameroon team that drew three matches in the 1982 World Cup in Spain also bad a presidential reception.

England, written off as an ugly sidesbow in the World Cup finals after their opening group match, awoke to find their critics eating most

of their words vesterday. By beating a skilful and inventive Cameroon 3-2 in extra time to claim a place in the semifinals for the first time since 1966, England proved courage and teamwork have their place alongside technical

Many observers said it was the most exciting and entertaining match

Midfielder David Platt gave England the lead, Emmanuel Kunde, with a penalty, and Eugene Ekeke put the Africans 2-1 up in the second balf and then Gary Lineker, with two penalties, salvaged England's

England will meet West Germany in Turin tomorrow in a clasb certain to stir memories of their great contests in the 1966 final and the 1970 quarterfinals.

"I am delighted for the players and for all my staff," said coach Bohhy Robson after England's unexpected achievement." "I feel very pleased for them all." They have worked so hard.
"We were told to go bome after the first match by the media and here

we are in the semifinals. I believe they are virtually dancing on the streets back home. It means a lot to us all." Robson, who leaves his England post to be the coach of Dutch club PSV Eindhoven after the finals, said the stinging criticism of his team—

Platt is hoisted high by a taam-mala after scoring England's first goal. (Reuter

Gary Lineker (left) and Cameronn's Emmanuel Kunde battle for the ball. (Reulat

described as tactical dinosaurs after their opening 1-1 draw with Ireland

Cameroon

NAPLES, July 3, (Reuter): Cameroon's 'Indomitable Lions' have gone out of the World Cup but they have won a great victory for African soccer.

in Sardinia - had been a great motivator.

When they beat defending champions Argentina 1-0 with only nine men on the opening day, their spirit, skill and flair hrought the World Cup alive for millions of people world-wide.

We have shown what African soccer is and that we are making progress," defender Emmanuel Kunde said after Cameroon's 3-2 extra time defeat hy England in a thrilling quarterfinal on Sun-

"This is very important for Africa. We have set an example to other African countries," captain Stepen Tataw said.

In a tale almost too far-fetched for fiction, Cameroon became the first African team to reach the last eight of the World

Cup.
They showed that despite being mostly amateur, African soccer is catching up fast with the game in Europe and Latin America. Fifa president Joao Havelange promised that Africa will have third spot in

the 1994 World Cup finals.

"African football has to be well respected now and they will get better," England manager Bohhy Robson said.

"The whole world has seen that African football is on the right road," Cameroon's Soviet-born manager Valery Nepomnia-

cby said.
"But in 1990 it was not Cameroon that won the African (Nations Cup) championship hut Algeria. There are many strong teams in Africa - Algeria, Egypt, Tunisia.

Senegal and Nigeria.

Cameroon's success did not come overnight. The West Africans drew all three matches in the 1982 finals in Spain and went out only because they scored fewer goals than Italy.

That success belped the top players, such as striker Roger Milla and goalkeeper Thomas N'Kono, win contracts with foreign clubs.

It spurred other African nations such as gypt, who drew with Ireland and the Netherlands in Group F this year, and Morocco, who reached the second round in Mexico in 1986.

But the full potential of African soccer will also not be fulfilled overnight

"There are many problems in Africa and I think these problems will not be solved fast," Nepomniachy said.

pressure from football clubs. "You can't set up a team overnight," Falcao said. 'China needs

to improve'

BEIJING, July 3, (Reuter): When it comes to soccer, China, who came nowhere near qualifying for the World Cup finals, needs to pull its socks up, the China Daily said today.

in an article headlined 'It's time to tackle the soccer issue, the official newspaper bemoaned the fact that the only Oriental team to make the finals was South Korea - and it failed to win a single match.

"If Asia is way behind the world in soccer, China still has to struggle to get to the top in Asia,"

the newspaper said.
Alongside table tennis, football is one of the most popular sports in this nation of 1.1 billion

Night after night millions of

Chinese, including the country's paramount leader 85-year-old Deng Xiaoping, stay up until the early bours watching satellite broadcasts of World Cup mat-

The newspaper proposed improving training methods and inviting over foreign coaches to boost China's chances. It also commented that China's soccer season is too short so that players end up relatively inexperienced. The closest China got to the World Cup finals was when they

lost a crucial group match to New Zealand in 1982, it noted. "If amateurs from Cameroon can play like real professionals. why should the professionals here play like amateurs?" the article said.

Europeans win: A glittering east from soccer's past served up a feast of goals in aid of United Nations famine relief on Monday. A team of European veterans beat their Americas' counterparts 10-7 in the charity game and delighted around 8,000 fans starved of World Cup goals. They hit the net six times in the first 20 minutes and the halftime score was 5-5. Paolo Rossi, hero of ttaly's 1982 World Cup triumph, and Brazilian Zico struck four goals represent

Vasquez joins Torino: Spain's World Cup midlielder Rafaet Martin Vasquez signed a three-year contract with newly-promoted Italian First Division side Torino in a 2.8 billion tire (\$2.2 million deat) on Monday. Martin Vasquez told Spanish champions Real Madrid he did not wish to renew his contract after it expired on June 30. "1 wanted to play in the most difficult soccer league in the world," Manin Vasquez added.

TV viewing: Television viewing for the 1990 World Cup soccer tournament is expected to almost double the figures for the 1986 World Cup in Mexico where 655 million people watched the final between Argentina and West Germany and 13.5 hillion cumulatively watched the whole event. Organizers estimate one hillion television viewers will see the July 8 final this year and 26.5 billion will have walched the entire tournament.

Skuhravy joins Genoa: The World Cup's teading scorer, Tomas Skuhravy of Czechoslovakia, said on Monday he had agreed to join ttalian club Genoa next scason. Bul Skuhravy, whose 40 mittion lire (\$32,000) monthlypay cheque with the First Division club will be 100 times his carnings with Sparta Prague, said he had not joined Genoa for the money. "The real motive for my decision isn't money but for soccer and in Italy they play the best football in the world." Skuhravy told a news conference at the club's headquarters.

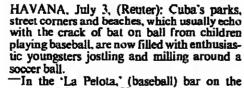
Two Italians charged: Two Italians have been charged with threatening behaviour against an English soccer fan who was killed by a car as he ran away from them, police said on Monday. They said the two men from Bologna, aged 19 and 23, were released after being charged in connection with the death on June 25 of David Monaghan.

Alcohol ban: Authorities in Turin on Monday announced a record '51-hour World Cup ban on alcohol sales to curh the risk of honliganism at today's high-tension semifinal between West Ger-many and England. The Turin prefect's office said the ban would run from midnight on Monday to three am tomorrow and cover the city, 14 adjacent communities and nearby motorway service staPitch obstructed: Following complaints from ticket holders whose view of the pitch was obstructed by publicity hoardings. Bari's World Cup local organising committee has agreed to assign better locations for lower-priced scat categories. Holders of third category seats will be issued with stickers entitling them to better seats for the July 7 play-off for third and fourth places.

Italy praised: America's former secretary of state Henry Kissinger has nothing hut praise for Italy's handling of the 1990 World Cup tour-Italy's handling of the 1990 World Cup tour-nament. "We must learn from Italy for the World Cup competition in 1994 in the United States," Kissinger said Sunday, the day after watching Argentina beat Yugoslavia. Kissinger, an avid soc-cer fan and a promoter of the 1994 US World Cup, said he had already contacted Italian authorities for "tips" in setting up the World Cup organisation

Cup doping: "Doping just doesn't exist in football." said Fifa doctor Teodoro Delgado Sunday. Delgado, who is one of the doctors appointed to random test two players from each team after every match, said the game "is not conducive to the taking of strengthening drugs. It's a team game and a whole team doesn't take such drugs," Delgado said. None of the tests taken so far in the World Cup lournament have proved positive.

Cuba hit by World Cup virus



corner of Havana's 23rd Avenue and 12th Street fans - the so-called 'bot corner' of the capital's fanatical baseball fans - the question now being asked it: "Did you see the Argentina game?

Cuba has been hit by a highly contagious virus - World Cup fever. Daily live transmissions by state television of

World Cup matches in Italy have whetted the Cuban appetite for a sport that has long been kept in the shade by the country's overwbclming passion for baseball.

But now Cuban sports fans raised on the art of 'pitcheo' (pitching), 'bateo,' (batting) and 'jonrones' (home runs) are being initiated into the mysteries of goals, offsides, corner kicks and red and yellow cards.

"There's no doubt about it, the World Cup is walking the streets, entering homes and taking over the street corners," sports columnist Gilberto Dihigo wrote in the Cuban workers' newspaper Trabajadores.

'Whal? You say you're not infected' Do you argue about the red and yellow cards, do you get frenetic when the referee blows offside, do you yell "Goooooool' in a guttural scream that would make Tarzan proud? Yes? Then you've got it, the World Cup fever."

"It's clear that there's been a massive explosion of football, as though the sport had been hibernating before," Jose Francisco Rein-oso, president of the Cuban National Football Association, told Reuters. He is confident the enthusiasm generated hy

the World Cup will give the fledgling sport a boost and lead to great Cuban participation in international soccer events.

Soccer enjoyed a brief boom on the tropical Caribbean island in the 1930s when Spanishowned sugar mills fielded teams, and Cuba was invited to the 1938 World Cup in France.

But Cubans increasingly succumbed to baseball, the premier sport of the United States, their powerful neighbour and current adver-

Cuban sports authorities launched a fiveyear plan in 1985 to try to popularise soccer, including huying TV coverage of the 1990, 1994 and 1998 World Cup tournaments. Assisted by foreign coaches from Eastern

Last year Cuba competed in the under-16 world championships in Scotland and reached the finals of the North and Central American and Caribbean Football Federation Cham-

Europe and Argentina and Brazil, Cuba's

presence in the international arena has recently

Reinoso said the country's ambition was to qualify for the World Cup, either in 1994 in the United States or more likely in 1998.

English fans deported

NAPLES, July 3. (Reuter): Two English World Cup soccer fans were deported from Italy for the second time in a week on Sunday after police discovered they had slipped back into the country. Police at Naples airport said

the two fans, named as David Rose, 31, and Mark Turpin, 30, were put on a flight to London at 7.45 pm (1745 GMT). They were picked up in the

Naples area early on Sunday after police detected them through the identity cards all visitors have to fill in when they stay in Italian hotels. Police said they were originally among nearly 250 English fans deported on a special flight last

Tuesday after a riot in the Adriatic resort of Rimini by drunken supporters. The fans fought bloody run-

ning battles with police and Italian youths. Two other Britons, named as

Gary Levy, 28, and Simon Croff,

26, were detained with false passports. British officials said they had been released while charges were prepared. Police sources said the pass-ports they were using belonged to two of the England supporters

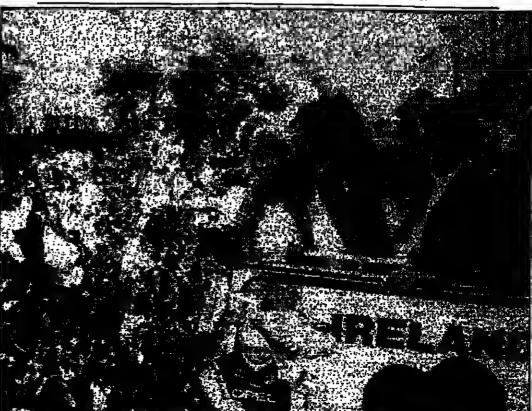
deported from Rimini. Thousands of England fans stayed in and around Naples before the World Cup quarterfinal in the city on Sunday night when England beat Cameroon to win a place in the semifinals. No

trouble was reported before or

after the match.

When Camcroon went 2-1 ahead in the second half a section of the English contingent in the crowd hurled plastic beakers at Italians in the tier above them. They were shouted down by cries of 'idiots.'

Near the end of the match at banner saying "Napoli welcomes English people" was ripped down by England followers.



Ireland return home

Paul McGrath and Mick McCarthy of the Ireland soccer team being welcomed in Dublin by thousands of fans on the team's return on Sunday from the World Cup in Italy, Ireland lost in the quarterfinals. (Reuler wirephoto)

triumph twice in Florida

SARASOTA, Florida: With two of the most outstanding performances of their short racing career, Dubai's Victory Team stormed to a thrilling powerboat racing double in Florida on Sun-

The sixth Suncoast Offsbore Grand Prix attracted more than 70 high-performance powerboats from across the USA to Sarasota. But it was the visitors from the Arabian Gulf who dominated the fourth race on the 1990 American Powerboat Association IAPBA1 circuit.

With conditions in the Gulf of Mexico perfect for offshore powerboat racing. Khalifa Nasser of the UAE and American's Terry Ayres clinched first place in the 103-mile Stock Class, while another UAE/USA pairing of Saced Al Tayer and Skip Harper claimed the Pro-Stock title after dominating the 129mile race from start to finish.

Driving Victory 108, Nasser produced his best performance in the Dubai team's colours after a difficult start in the 27-foot catamaran. With just over one lap gone, he trailed Florida's Scott Cates in 'Conch Altack' and Bob Beasley in 'Thin Ice.'

But with Ayres' experience on the throttles. Nasser edged his way through the leaders and by the start of the third and penul timate lap he had taken the lead. Averaging a speed of 85mph, Victory 108 took the class title by over a minute from 'Thin Ice.'

"Although there were two boats ahead of us for so long, we never gave up," said Nasser. "We reached maximum speed by the end of the second lap and never looked back. This is one of the best races I've ever competed

Shortly after Victory 108 rossed the finishing line, At Tayer and Harper made it a Dubai double in the might y Vic-10ry 106, a 29-foot catamaran powered by three 2.4 litre outboard engines.

After breaking the world Pro-Stock speed record on Friday, Al Tayer produced a courageous performance to bold off the challenge of Miami's Luis Cruz in 'Lipstick.' The American challenged the Dubai boat from the start but couldn't fight his way past Al Tayer who took the chequered flag by just 22 seconds.

This feels awesome," 'aid a delighted Al Tayer at the winners' enclosure, "We went flat out at the beginning and enjoyed ourselves throughout the race. The conditions were ideal and this is a great day for the Victory Team and Middle East power-

In the Superboat Class. however, there was disappoint-ment for all the Middle East representatives. Before the start of the 155-mile blue riband eveni, Kuwaii's Khalifa Al Qatami was forced to withdraw following engine trouble in Spirit of America, while Victory Team's Khalfan Hareb and Ed Colver saw their challenge end during lesting when Victory t I suffered a blown engine.

With Hamed Buheleba driving and Victory manager Randy Scism working the thronte, it was Victory 7 which carried Gulf hopes in the superboats. Unfortunately, despite leading for most of the first lap, the 32foot catamaran limped out of the race with an oil leak.

"Of course we're disappointed we didn't win the Superboat Class," admitted Scism, "but to win Iwo national classes on our first visit to the USA is exceptional."

Earlier in the week. Scism and Buheleba powered Victory 7 into the record books with a speed of 119.67mph in the UIM Il speed runs, and the Dubai team's performances both in the runs and the Grand Prix were praised by APBA chief Edgar

"The appearance of the Victory Team is the greatest thing that's ever happened to American powerboat racing. Two world records and two national titles say it all," he said.

By winning two of the major trophies on offer, the Victory Team rounded off a magnificent week of fund-raising for Sarasota's handicapped chil-

After receiving the trophies and winners' cheques. Al Tayer donated the Victory Team winnings hack to the Suncoast Foundation. "We have been treated so well here in Sarasota. that we would like the foundation to give our prize money to the children's fund." he said.

Despite stealing the show at America's premier powerboar race, the team has set its sights on the next APBA event. "We will definitely race in Bay City. Michigan on August 4," said

"We have gained a lot of respect today," he added. "Now the American racers know about the Victory Team, they won't be looking forward to facing us

Yorkshire draw game with tourists

Moxon hits India for 93

LEEDS, England, July 3, (Reuter): Yorkshire skipper Martyn Mozon hiv a sparkling 93 yesterday to expose limitations in the Indian cricket team's bowling as their opening three-

day tour match ended in a draw. Yorkshire, set 343 to win in a minimum 70 overs, not surprisingly found the task beyond them after an opening stand of 152 in 33 overs between Moxon and Ashley Metcalfe. Moxon stroked a six and 15

fours from 111 bails while Metcalfe's 74 from 126 balls included nine boundaries. At the close Yorkshire had

compiled an impressive 225 for four.

All-rounder Kapil Dev, the team's main strike bowler, was rested after 10 overs during which be took one for 37 and the remainder of the Indian bowling did not look impressive. Leg-spinner Narendra Hir-

wani took two for 45 but the first wicket was a mishit by Moxon

CHELMSFORD, England, July 3, (Reuter): New Zealand's

Martin Crowe was cleared to play in the third and final cricket

Test on Thursday after a freak accident in the field against

Essex yesterday.
The three-day match ended in

a draw, enabling the New Zealanders to scoop £14,750

(\$25,960) from a sponsor's prize

fund for maintaining an

unbeaten record against the

The New Zealand vice-cap-

tain suffered a nasty cut when

Essex opener John Stephenson

edged the ball and it was deflec-

ted by Adam Parore's gloves into his face.

He was led from the pitch

But fears that New Zealand's

leading batsman would miss the

deciding Test were dismissed by

"Martin will be okay," Cunis said. "We've bad a good look at his eye and there's hardly any

Cunis was less bappy about the dislocated finger suffered by

bleeding beavily from a wound

which needed six stitches.

counties.



Martyn Moxon

into Kapil Dev's safe hands while Kevin Sharp (two) scooped a full toss to Ravi Sbastri on the midwicket boundary.

Earlier Sbastri (53 not out) and Mohammad Azharuddin (75 not out) made light work of the Yorksbire bowling before Azharuddin declared the second innings closed at 136 for two.

Crowe cleared for 3rd Test

opener Trevor Franklin, who

scored his maiden Test century

in the drawn second Test at

"Although Trevor can hold a

bat in comfort, I don't think he

will be able to field in close and

that creates a problem for us

with our slip fielding." Cunis

"We practise slip catches for

20 minutes every day, but when

we go out for a match the cat-

ches go down. Our slip fielding

is a worry going into this Test."

Play on the final day was of

academic interest only but there

was some useful hatting practice

for the tourists when Essex

declared their first innings closed at 449 for eight.

Andrew Jones hit 66 not out

and Ken Rutherford was

unbeaten on 40 as the tourists took their total to 141 for two at

Scoreboard

for lour declared (M. Crowe 123 not out, J. Wrighl 121, T. Fianklin 74)

ESSEX first Innings (overnight

CARD(FF, July 3, (Reuter): Umpires needed a television to sort

out who had won an English cricket

West Indian Viv Richards slam-

med the last but one balt of a Sunday

League match against Surrey to the

boundary to give Glamorgan an eight-wicket victory.

But as the players walked off Surrey fielders pointed out that a bail

Umpires Bob White and Alan

Whitehead watched a television recording of the winning hit before

deciding that Richards had not trod-

den on his wicket and that the bait

had probably been dislodged by the

had falten off at the striker's end.

maich on Sunday.

NEW ZEALAND first Innings 388

Lord's.



Ashley Metcalfe

Scoreboard

INDIA hrsl inninga 294 for two declarad. (S. Manjrakar 158 not oul, N. Sidhu 61)

M. Moxon not out A. Maicalla not out Did not bat: S. Kallant, R. Blakey, K. Sharp, D. Byas, M. Doidge, C. White.

Topley not out

Andrew b Thomson

Extraa (lb-25 w-1 nb-3)

Total (tor eight wickela

A. Parora Ibw b Pringle

K. Rutherford not out ...

Extras (lb-2 w-2 nb-12)

Total (for two wickets)

Fall of wickets: 1-92-53

Bowling: Andrew 8-1-16-0, Pringle 6-0-15-1, Topley 10-0-45-1,

0, Stephenson 5-1-15-0, Waugh 3-0-16-0, Hussain 1-0-5-0 Result: match drawn

tinghamshire | 57 for Iwo in 3|,4 overs (M. Newell 60 not out, C. aroad 57]. Nottin-

At Lord's: Middlesex, beat Worcester-shire by 99 runs. Middlesex, 290 for six innings closed [M. Ramprakash 147 not out. M. Roceberry 73; S. Lampitt five for 67]. Worcestershire 191 for eight innings closed (G. Hick 45; J. Emburey four for 39). Middlesex four points.

Al Taunton: Somerset beat Northamptonshire by seven wicket. Northamptonshire 193 innings close (A. Fordham 53, N. Felton 41, A. Lamb 41; R. Lefebre four for 351. Somerset 194 for three in 37.4 overs IS. Cook 88, C. Tavare 561. Somerset four

39). Middleset four points.

homas 2.2-0-5-0, Childs 5.4-0-22-

. Jones not out

declarad)

Prichard c M. Crowe b Priaat 1S

N. Hussain c M. Crowe b Jones . 1 M. Waugh c Priest b Pringla 63 D. Pringla c Thomson b Priest . 67

Garnham Ibw b Pringle 0

Thomas c Priest b Thomson .. 2

Fall ol wickets: 1-209 2-218 3-315

Bowling: Morrison 19-2-S7-0, Pringle 42-1S-103-2, Thomson 25.4-8-84-2, Priast 38-7-155-3.

Jones 2-1-1-1, Rutharford 4-0-24-0

NEW ZEALAND second innings

Crowe c Hussain b Topley ..., 15

-404 5-408 6-438 7-449 8-449 Did nol bat; J. Childs

Stephenson blasts ton for Notts

Bowling: Kapit Dev 8-2-13-0, Prab-hakar 8-1-38-0, Wasson 5-0-31-0,

N. Sidhu c Blakev b Houseman 3

Extraa (lb-2, nb-3) S Total (for two wickels declared) 136

Bowling: Houseman 7-1-26-2. Sidebottom 4-1-23-0, Doidge 10-3-52-0, Fletcher 6-0-17-0, Byas 3-0-16-

YORKSHIRE second inning

Sharp c Shastrl b Hirwani ...

Fall of wickars: 1-1522-161 3-1924-

Bowling: Kapll Dev 10-3-37-1, Prabhakar 8-0-48-0, Shastri 16-2-54-

1, Wasson 6-2-24-0, Hirwani 13-1-45-2, Raman 3-1-8-0 Result: malch drawn

S. Kellan not out

R. Blakey b Kapil Dev

Extras (b-1 to-8 w-1) ...

Total (for four wickels)

Shasiri 3-2-5-0.

INDIA second innings

W. Raman b Houseman

M. Azharuddin not out

Fall of wickels: 1-0 2-12

R. Shastri not oul

LONDON, July 3, (Reuter); Notringhamshire's West Indian all-rounder Franklyn Stephenson hit a county cricket championship best of 121 against Leicestershire yesterday on the second day of the three-day

match against Leicestershire. Nottinghamshire scored 292 in their first innings, to which Leicestershire replied with 236 for five declared. Nottinghamshire made another 21 runs without loss by the close.

Glamorgan threatened to run away with their match against Surrey but left arm spinner Keith Medlycott and paceman Martin Bicknell soom put the brake on

the Welsh county.
The pair grabbed four wickets each, reducing Glamorgan from 136 without loss to 299 all out.
Their most illustrious victim

was West Indies' captain Viv Richards, who made his first championship duck since joining Glamorgan this season. Derbyshire appeared to have

got themselves out of trouble against Gloucestershire after a disastrous first innings total of

They dismissed Gloucestershire for 114 with Ole Mortensen and West Indian fast bowler lan Bishop taking four wickets

Results

At Derby: Derbyshire 72 in 33 overs and 233 for three 1K. Barnett 107, J. Morris 06). Gloucestershire 114 in 52 overs 11. Bishop four for 38, O. Mortenson four for

Al Cardiff: Glautorgan 299 in 99.5 overst H. Morris 62; K. Medlycott four for 77, D. Bicknell four for 87). Surrey 150 for one declared in 55 overs 1D. Bicknell 59 not out. G. Thorpe 40 not out. G. Clinton

At Maidstone: Kent 237 in 83 overs and 109 for four (S. Hinks 49). Lancashire 249 in 78 overs (M. Atherton 101. T. Jesty 98; R. Davis four for 49.)
At Lord's: Middlesex 348 in 109.1 overs (N. Williams 49 not out, R. Illingworth three for 65). Worcestershire 170 in 82 overs and two for out.

overs and two for one.

At Trent Bridge: Nottinghamshire 292 in 90.4 overs (F. Stephenson 121, W. Benjamin five for 109) and 21 for no wicket. Leicestershire 236 for five declared in 75 overs JP. Willey 73 not out, J. Whitaker 43, T. Boon 401.

F. Boon 40].

At Taunton: Somerset 324 for six lectared in 103 oversand 124 for no wicket (S. Cook 71 not out. P. Reobuck 42 not out). Northamptonshire 301 for four declared in 81 overs 1 N. Felton 101, R. Bailey 80 not out, J. Thomas 48, A. Lamb

Friendly at Hove: Sussex 339 for three declared in 88.2 overs [A. Wells 137, K. Greenfield 102 not out). Cambridge University 248 for nine (R. Heap 63, S. James 61).

Chicago retain top spot

CHICAGO. July 3. (API: Chicago's vaunted bullpen blew a three-run lead in the eighth inning last night but the White Fisk's RBI single in the nin1h gave them a 5-4 victory over Detroit.

The White Sox lead the Oakland Athletics by four percentage points.

Robin Ventura opened the ninth with a single off Detroit relief ace Mike Henneman (4-5) and took second as Ivan Calderon grounded out. Craig Grebeck ran for Ventura and Ron Kittle was walked intentionally before Fisk singled home the winning run, giving the White Sox their 10th victory in 11

Bohby Thigpen 14-2), who leads the Majors with 26 saves hut blew one in the eighth, was the winner after four Detroit singles and a Thigpen wild pitch made it 3-3 in the eighth.

Athletics 3, Blue Jays 2 Rickey Henderson's 14th homer sent Oakland to victory Toronto, the Blue Jays' seventh loss in eight games.

Mike Moore 16-7) allowed

four hits over seven innings and Dennis Eckersley got the finals six outs for his 25th save, one behind Chicago's Bobby Thig-pen for the Major League lead.

Henderson's home run in the second inning scored Mike Gallego, who reached base on a fielders' choice. A sacrifice fly by Mark McGwire scored Oakland's first run off Toronto star-



Oakland Alhielies' shortstop Walt Weiss (right) lonces Blue Jays' Kelly Gruber at

ter Jimmy Key (4-4].

Red Sox 3, Rangers 2 Kevin Romine led off the ninth inning against Kenny Rogers with his first home run of the season and Mike Boddicker outlasted Nolan Ryan for his 10th straight victory.

With seven strikeouts, Ryan became the only pitcher with 100 or more strikeouts for 22 seasons, breaking a tie with Don Sutton.

Boddicker (11-3) gave up 10

ding the longest win streak of his career. The Red Sox finished their homestand 9-2. Results American League

hits and struck out nine in exten-

Cleveland Detroit N Y Yankes St Louis





Swindon to stay

in 2nd Division

LONDON. July 3. (Reuter):

Swindon Town, relegated to the English Third Division for mak-

ing illegal payments to players, will play in the Second Division

The football league's board of

appeal said yesterday it had

reduced its earlier sentence on Swindon, which last season won

promotion to the First Division

for the first time. The club is man-

aged by former Argentine inter-

national Osvaldo Ardiles. Sunderland, promoted instead

of Swindon, are to remain in the Firs! Division hut Tranmere

Rovers, who would have taken

the empty place in the Second

The board said in a statement

Division, stay in the third.

Rangers' pitcher Nolan Ryan (right) gets a talk from Rangers' calcher Geno Petralli, Right: Rangers' Gary Green lags out Red Sox' Ellis Burks (Reuter wirepholos)

10 Australian rugby players test positive

SYDNEY, July 3, (Reuter): Ten Australian players from a rugby league club have tested positive in a crackdown on drug use that has tarnished the game's image.

Rugby League, one of Australia's major professional sports, bas been rocked by revelations that 10 South Sydney Club players tested at a training session two weeks ago showed up positive for banned drugs.

Nine tested positive for marijuana and one for cocaine, a South Sydney Club official said

No one likes the criticism. It's a blot on the game.... but we wanted to let people know we were serious about it (the drug problem)," Don Furner, executive officer for the New South Wales Rugby League said.

The player who tested positive for cocaine, Scott Wilson, denied ever taking drugs and said someone might have spiked a drink he had the night before the

South Sydney have cancelled Wilson's contract, a club official said. The other nine players will be disciplined later.

The Rugby League has ordered that about 200 players be tested this season for drugs banned by the International Olympic Committee.

"To date about 130 tests have been undertaken," said Dr Brian

Corrigan, chairman of the Australian sports drug agency. The League has had support for its efforts to rid the game of

that it had taken into account the serious financial implications for the club of demotion to the Third Division and "the impact of any demotion on supporters of the club and others innocent of any drugs, but been criticised for its testing programme.

Backley shatters world javelin record

without any vibrations."



Backley watches his javelin fly after throwing it. (Reuter wirephoto)

STOCKHOLM, July 3, (Reuter): Steve Backley, an athlete wbo saves his best for the big occasion, cbose to perfection his moment to break the world javelin

The 21-year-old Briton threw 89.58 metres with his only throw at the Stockholm Grand Prix athletics meeting to take the record from Swede Patrik Boden in their first duel of the year.

'It was as great a surprise for me as for everybody else. I didn't expect it. I came bere for the competition with Boden," Backley told a news conference. The throw was perfect. It has never felt quite like that before. I just saw it fly, fly, fly. It flew perfectly

Нарру Asked why he abstained from his final five throws, Backley replied: "There was no point. I saved 90 metres for another time. I'm a very happy

In the past 12 months Backley has won gold in the European Cup, World Cup, World Student Games and Commonwealth Games.

But with the world record seemingly at his mercy this year, Backley found himself unexpectedly upstaged when Boden hurled the javelin a record 89.10 metres in an American college meeting in March. Boden has since been injured and the Stockholm

Grand Prix was the first chance this year for of a face-to-face confrontation. The Swede could manage only 80.58 yesterday to

take third place. "It wasn't fun to lose the record," he said. "But I rather expected Steve to take it. The season isn't over

Backley has made an astonishing transformation from a mediocre schoolboy runner to his present exalted status as the world number one javelin

His imposing physique — he now stands 1.96 metres and weighs 87 kg — convinced him that his future lay in field events and his development has been rapid

A world record has been only a matter of time since his 88.46 metres at the United Kingdom Championships this season but Backley plays down the significance of records. *Competition is still what counts," be said recen-

"Winning the European, world and Olympic titles are all that matter in the next three years, not the world record. Backley withdrew from the competition after his first throw, which was the fourth world mark since a

redesigned implement was introduced in 1986 to

reduce distances. "The fields bere is apparently 110 metres. I'm sorry 1 didn't reach the end of it. I aimed for it," Backley told 17,000 enthusiastic spectators at Stockholm's Olympic Stadium where the 1912 Games were held.

"I hope to reach the 90-metre mark here next year. I look forward to it." American Kenny Harrison posted the best triple

jump result of the year with an impressive 17.93 metres - only four centimetres outside compatriot Willie Banks 1985 world record.

Another 1990 world best was set by Moroccan Khalid Skah who clocked 13 minutes 09.55 seconds in the 5,000 metres.

Earlier, American Leroy Burrell showed why he is the world's fastest man so far this season when he won the 100 metres in a wind-assisted 9.95 seconds. Burrell, a 23-year-old student from the University of Houston who last week clocked the best time of the season in 9.96 seconds, easily defeated Britain's

Olympic silver medallist Linford Christie. Christie

finished second in 10.12.

Sainz: takes a 25-point lead in the championship

Sainz speeds to victory

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, July 3, (Reuter): Carlos Sainz of Spain established a useful lead in the World Drivers' Championship when he won the New Zealand Rally Ioday. He drove his works Toyota Celica GT4 to victory a minute-and-a-

half ahead of Swedish Mazda driver. Ingvar Carlsson. The Spaniard's only problem on the final day came when he

punctured a tyre after running wide on a corner to avoid spectators. The final leg was run mainly on tight dirt roads in forestry areas in the northern half of the north island.

The 20 points for the win give Sainz a 25-point lead over French driver Didier Auriol.

The works Volkswagen learn was delighted with the third place for German driver Erwin Weber in the new Golf Rallye G60, the supercharged car competing in only its second world championship event as part of development for a full scale effort next year.

Al Cardiff: Glamorgan beat Surrey by eight wickets in match reduced to 10 overs-a-side. Surrey 98 for five innings closed. Glamorgan 99 for two in 9.5 overs [H. Morris 481. Glamorgan four points. At Derby: Derbyshire beat Gloucester-shire by six wickets. Gloucestershire 133 for eight in 27 overs innings closed. Derby-shire 134 for four in 26.3 overs | K. aarnett 57, J. Morris 57t. Derbyshire four points. Results Al Maidstone: Lancashire beat Kent by 77 runs. Lancashire 259 for three innings closed, IG. Lloyd 100 not out, G. Fowler 59, N. Fairbrother 451, Kent 182 in 37.1 A1 Hove: Sussex beat Hampshire on faster scoring rate. Sussex 244 for five in 33 overs innings closed [N. Lenham 72. J. Gould 68, A. Wells 44 not out]. Hampshire [51 in 27.3 overs [A. Pigott four for 42]. Sussex four points. overs [R. Ellison 43]. Lancashire four At Trent Bridge: Nottinghamshire beat Leicestershire by eight wickets. Leicester-shire 155 for nine in 38 overs inningsclosed IP. Willey 41, K. Egans four for 30). Not-

Umpires need TV to

decide match winner

SPORTS

Beckenbauer happy to meet England

ERBA, Italy, July 3. (Reuter): West Germany worried about how to counter Cameroon's soccer magic. They are relieved to be facing an England team with no tricks up their sleeves.

"I'm glad England are our oppooents, not that they are weaker than Camerooo but we know them better," team chief Franz Beckenbauer said of tomorrow's World Cup semifinal.

'We respect England very much. I'm sure we'd have had the same problem against Cameroon because they can be a

very uncomfortable team. "It's difficult to get to grips with Cameroon because we Europeans aren't used to it. It's much easier for us to be facing England."

Beckenbauer said tomorrow's match in Turin for a place in the final bad all the ballmarks of one of soccer's great

"Germany-England is a classic," Beckeobauer said yesterday. "There are

"Cameroon are opposents you could easily underestimate. That will not happen against England."

"England are a country with one of the richest football traditions in the world and nothing has ebaoged. They are still a great football nation.

W. Germany set to face England

Cameroon warn Beckenbauer's squad

TURIN, July 3, (Reuter): Franz Beckenbauer played in the last two great World Cup clashes between West Germany and England, with mixed results.

As manager of West Ger-

many, he now has the chance to take his personal World Cup tally against his old rivals to two victories against one defeat. Few people expect England. far short of the heights of their

long soccer traditions, to pose many problems for Beckenbauer's well-oiled West German machine in tomorrow's World Cup semitinal.

But Beckenbauer himself is one of them.

"England are always difficult opponents," he said, welcoming the rematch which, on form, should lead to West Germany's third successive appearance in a World Cup linal.

"What more could football want than four teams with such a rich football history in the semifinals?" Beckenbauer asked,

England and West Germany produced two memorable clashes during Beckenbauer's playing days. As a 20-year-old newcomer, he

was part of the West German leam that lost the 1966 World Cup final to England in extra time at Wembley.

Four years later, he had his revenge as the West Germany of Beckenhauer and Gerd Mueller beat England in thrilling style to reach the semifinals of the 1970

SPORTS BRIEFS

NOUMEA, New Caledonia, July 3, IAPI: French rugby union player Dominique Bouet choked to death on stomach fluids that blocked his

windpipe, an autopsy has revealed. Bouel, who had played for France in the team's 28-19 win Saturday over Australia in a Test match at Sydney, was found dead in his hotel room

early yesterday by teammates in Noumea. Team officials at first said

the 26-year-old prop had suffered a

DUBLIN, July 3, (Reuter): Ireland

should build a national soccer studium and call it Charlton Park in

honour of the World Cup team's

English born manager Jack Charl-

ion, newspaper readers said today in

response to a poll. After Charlton led the Irish outsiders into the last eight

of the World Cup and narrow defeat

by favourites Italy, the trish press asked readers what honour should be

conferred on Ireland's favourite

SAN DIEGO, July 3, (AP): Par-neipants in the America's Cup who

can legally represent more than one country will have to declare which nation they will represent in 1992

The San Diego Yacht Club board, acting as trustee of the America's

Cup, yesterday adopted a resolution

requiring designers for 1992 to

31" and skippers and crewmen to declare prior to the start of the

challenger and defender elimination

LONDON, July 3, (Reuter): An Australian XI will play a team of

former England cricketers on Sep-

tember 4 in a memorial match for the man who gave his name to the Shef-field Shield And the shield, Aus-

tralia's top inter-state encket trophy.

will be brought to England for the first time in 98 years to be displayed

(Reuter): Northern Irish snooker

star Alex Higgins has been suspen-ded until May 6 next year, the World

Professional Billards and Snooker Association (WPBSA) announced

TALENCE, France, July 3,

Reutert: Christian Plaziat of France

equalled the year's world best total in

the French Open Decathlon Cham-

day Plaziat with 8,525 points beat

Olympic champion Christian Schenk

of East Germany, second with 8,330

ROME, July 3. (AP): Fifa said today

that Relik Sabandzovic of

Yngoslavia and Lubomir Moravcik

of Czechoslovakia have been fined

201801 Swiss Trancs (\$14,285) and

suspended for one game after being

expelled during World Cup quarter-

Higgins banned

on Sunday.

World best

Players fined

final matches.

BRISTOL. England, July

Sheffield Shield

clare "as soon as possible after July

America's Cup

Ireland manager

heart aitack.

French player



Beckenbauer screams in joy after scoring in a practice match. Right: W. German players carry a goalmouth at their practice sile. (Reuler wirepholo)

Mexico World Cup.

More recently, but without Beckenbauer's involvement either as player or manager, West Germany and England played out a dreary goalless draw in the second round of the 1982 World Cup in Spain.

Beckenbauer will have Rudi Voeller back after suspension to play aloogside Juergen Klinsmann up froot in a partnership

that no desence has yet been able

But he is otherwise likely to keep the tried and trusted team that beat Czechoslovakia 1-0 on Sunday to reach the last four. Like West Germany and Argentioa, England reached the

semificals thanks to penalties, but with far greater difficulty than their Wednesday oppon-

The 3-2 extra time victory over Cameroon, eveo though it doubled Eogland's meagre World Cup goal tally, won few fans for a

lahoured style of soccer considered prehistoric by many. If be is to turn the tables and stop West Germany reaching the final for the fifth time in the last eight World Cups, manager Bobby Robson will have to find

John Barnes, troubled by a groin iojury, is very unlikely to play and Robsoo may call on Steve Bull to form a striking froot with Gary Lineker.

But Liceker has yet shown the match-winning sharpness which will be necessary to exploit the occasional weaknesses in the West German defence and leave England any chaoce.

Probable teams: West Germany: Bodo Illgner. Andreas Brehme, Klaus Augen-thaler, Juergen Kobler, Thomas Berthold, Uwe Bein, Guido Buchwald, Pierre Littbarski, Lothar Matthaeus, Juergen Kliosmann, Rudi Voeller.

England: Peter Shiltoo, Paul Parker, Des Walker, Terry Butcher, Stuart Pearce, Mark Wright, David Platt, Paul Gasciogne, Chris Waddle, Gary Lioeker, Steve Bull. Kicknff: Wednesday, 9.00 pm (Kuwait time).

Cameroon warned West Germany yesterday that Eogland are io the right form and frame of miod to beat them in the World Cup semifinals.

The way they woo convioced me again of their ability. They sbowed some maturity, Cameroon captain Stepbeo Tataw said after England's 3-2

triumph.
Asked if England could defeat
West Germany, Tataw said:
"Why not? Nobody thought we would beat Colombia (io the



Cameroon eliminated

The Cameroon taam wava goodbye as they taka one last jog around the pitch after losing to England on Suridey. (Reuter wirephoto)

English fans may be provoked

TURIN, July 3, (Reuter): British Sports Mioister Colio Moynihao said today he feared England fans. in Turin for the World Cup semifinal against West Germany, could be provoked into violence by hooligans amoog rival supporters,
"I think there is a real possibility

of provocatioo from German booligan elements and from Italian Teppisti (hooligans) who may use this occasion to provoke to a far greater extent than they have done before." Moyniban told

"The potential for violeoce is greater than that at previous mat-ches," he said after talks in Turin with senior Italiao police officials on security arrangements.

Tomorrow's match will see the higgest security drive of the World Cup with up to 8,000 riot police oo guard against hooligan violence io Turio and at the city's Delle Alpi

The operation reflects fear of clashes between English and West German hooligans, responsible for the worst violence of the soccer tournament, and of revenge attacks on English fans by local youths because of the 1985 Heysel

Police said one Eoglish fao. Philip Curtis, was treated in hospital for a minor stab in the thigh last night after he was attacked by local youths. No-one was detained

truck driver from York in northern England, and two friends were set oo by about 15 Italians who asked them for eigarettes outside a bar in the city centre.

The Turio newspaper La

"According to witoesses, the reply in English was ecough to ignite the violence from the Teppisu." La Stampa said.

Moynihan urged English fans not to rise to provocation, saying the European Football Union (UEFA) would regard their behaviour tomorrow as a significant test of whether to allow English clubs to return to



Policemen check the belongings of English tans arriving in Turin. (Reuter

European competitions next

"I bope that if England fans behave well we'll be in a position to be back in Europe," he said. English club sides have been

hanned from Europe since 39 people were killed at the 1985 European Cup final between Liverpool and Juventus of Turio at the Heysel Stadium in Brussels.

died when a wallcollapsed during a

rioi by Liverpool supporters. Graffiti vowing revenge for the Heysel deaths appeared in Turin

last week, prompting mayor Maria Magnani Noya to ask that the semifinal be moved from the northern city to avoid disturbances. A senior Juventus official, Dante Grassi, said Juventus fan clubs had assured him they would

not seek trouble with the English. The victims, almost all Italians, Time less for

Becker wins showdown against Cash

MONST MICHEL, France, July 3, (AP): Overall leader Steve Bauer of

Canada today regained the two seconds he lost a day earlier and added another two seconds on intermediate sprint bonuses to take a 12-

Bauer finished with the main pack after covering the mostly flat 203-

The first week of the Tour through the north-western part of France

He maintained his more than 10-minute-lead over two-time cham-

pion and pre-race favourite Greg Lemond, who also finished in the

main group today. However Laurent Fignon, another pre-race

favourite who lost to Lemond last year, lost ground for the second

Johan Museeuw of Belgium won the final sprint to win the stage io

Frans Maassen of the Netherlands remained in second place, while

Tomorrow, the riders have the longest stage of the three-week race,

Ronan Pensec of France held third, but also lost four seconds to Bauer,

301-kilometres (187 miles) before baving an off day in transferring to

kilometre (126-mile) leg from Nantes to the 1,000-year-old Abbey at Mont St Michel along sun-drenched and crowd-lined roads.

is marked by easy legs and Bauer bad no trouble staying in first.

straight day and was in a trailing group about 20 seconds back.

second advantage after four stages of the Tour de France.

Garrison beats Seles to reach Wimbledon semifinals

Sarrebourg near Strasbourg in the east.

five yours, 23 minutes, 33 seconds.

trailing by 30 seconds.

LONDON. July 3. (Reuter): Monica Seles had her dream of adding the Wimhledon title to her French Open crown shattered by American Zina Garrison today in the finest women's match so far in the 1990 championships. The fifth seed withstood a fight-

A general view of the cyclists passing through a held of sunflowers. [Reuter

wirepholo)

back from Seles when the 16-year-old Yugoslav trailed 4-1 in the final set. hut Garrison held her nerve and won the superb contest 3-66-39-7. By ending the 36-match win-ning streak of the third-seeded Seles, the 26-year-old Texan ear-

ned the right to face top seed Steffi-Graf of West Germany in the semifinals on Thursday. The world number one withstood a lesser challenge from 13th-seeded Jana Novotna of

Czechoslovakia and advanced 7-5 6-2 to sustain her bid for a third successive Wimbledon crown. Garrison, who made a dismal start of the match by winning just one point as she fell behind 3-0.

eventually worked out how to dis-mantle the powerful ground game of her opponent. But she had to survive a match point against her in the 14th game of the final set, producing a gem of a forehand deep to the corner to

stay alive and then drawing level Garrison, who reached the semilinals at Wimbledon in 1985 but then lost to Martina Navratilova, raced through the last two games for the loss of just

one point. Garrison and Seles played a match that ebbed and flowed like the tide, as both punctuated



Bauer retains Tour de France lead

Graf (left) in action against Capriation Monday. [Reuter wirephotos]

periods of great brilliance with patches of extreme doubt. At the start, Garrison for all her experience did not seem to know what to do against the precocious young Yugoslav who had an ans-

wer for everything the American But once Garrison began to hold her serve regularly she grew in confidence. She decided after being passed repeatedly on her

forays to the net that matching shots from the baseline was the wisest way. Mixing her ground strokes with

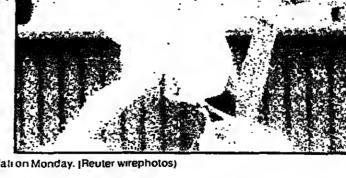
some judicious drop shots and keeping the pace off the ball, she broke Seles for the first time to lead 3-1 in the second set and it held up as she levelled the match. They hroke each other's serves to open the deciding set but then

Garrison broke Seles again to lead 2-1 and the Yugoslav was reeling. Garrison kept the pressure on with her mix of solid ground strokes and occasional winning volleys and she broke Seles again to move instront 4-1.
Then Seles fought back, sud-

denly putting her ground game back together as she rattled off the next four games to lead 5-4. Garrison held, then Seles went 6-5 ahead by chasing a drop shot into the lane and hitting a winner off it down Garrison's forehand line.

After Garrison saved match point, she found another gear. Attacking now, she reached 0-40 on Seles' serve and broke on her second chance with a solid forchand drive that Seles netted.

Garrison reached 40-0 once more in the final game, then won on her first match point when



Seles boomed a backhand out of "I actually lost about four matches this year that I should have won and that helped me today." she said afterwards. "I decided just to hang tough, play my game. and hope the chances came my

But she bit some shots there today that I just didn't believe. She's bound to be number one

"At match point against me, I said to myself 'just go lor it.' In the four matches this year I've missed that shot when I had match point but I wasn't just going to be careful today.

Second-seeded Martina Navratilova of the United States. pursuing a record ninth Wimbledon singles title, thrashed seventh-seeded Katerina

Maleeva 6-1 6-1. in the men's singles, unheralded American Brad Pearce look a place in the last eight with a 6-46-4 6-4 victory over Australian Mark Woodforde, who was also Stefan Edberg waited 13 mon-

> Michael Chang in the 1989 French Open final. At Wimbledon yesterday he did it in style. The Swedish third seed bamboozled the American teenager

ths to avenge his defent by

with his speed and shotmaking as

The ruling triumvirate contin-

he blitzed him 6-3 6-2 6-2 yesterday on a day when Boris Becker and Ivan Lendl also advanced. ued to underline the gulf that exists between them and the rest. Edberg's win put him into the

quarter-finals where he was

joined by Becker, the titleholder

sbowdown against 1987 champion Pat Cash of Australia 7-6 6-1 Lendl, a round behind after his

third round match was halted at one set all on Saturday night, moved into the last 16 by completing a 7-6 6-7 6-4 6-4 victory over American Bryan Shelton. Edberg's quartertinal oppon-

tian Bergstrom, who produced an upset by ousting French 11th seed Guy Forget 6-4 3-6 6-3 7-5. Seventh seed Brad Gilbert just avoided joining Forget on the sidelines when he won a marathon

ent will be unseeded Swede Chris-

battle against young fellow-American David Wheaton 6-7 3-6 6-1 6-4 13-11. Gilbert will face Becker tomorrow. In the women's singles, eight

seeds all reached the quarterfinals with victories over non-seeds or players seeded beneath them. None even lost a set and only Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina came close in a 6-2 7-6 win over French girl Nathalic Tauziat.

Titleholder Steffi Graf had the first of what should be many meelings with American 14-yearold phenomenon Jenniser Capriati. Though Graf won 6-26-4. Capriau showed enough to indicate that she will be a major obstacle for Graf in the future. Graf, who went home to West

Germany at the weekend, said she had seen declors about a sinus problem and would need an operation, probably late this year. LATEST: Ivan Lendl (Czechoslovakia) beat Alex Antonitscb [Austria | 3-66-46-36-4.

100m rematch; says Lewis

HOUSTON. July 3. (UPI): Olympic track medallist Carl Lewis says time is running out to set up a 100-metre rematch between him and fallen Canadian track star Ben Johoson this year.

Lewis is insisting that drugtesting procedures be in effect before he lines up against John-son, who was stripped of his 1988 Olympic gold medal and world 100-metre record for steroid use.

Johnson's two-year suspension by the International Amaieur Athletic Federation, the sport's ruling body, ends Sept 24. Lewis and others associated with the sport expect the Canadian Track Federation to reinstate Johnson at that time.

Lewis said yesterday both he and Johnson must be tested for drugs at least a month in advance of any race, which likely would have to be held before the end of September.

"After that, preparations begin for the indoor season, so that means to set things up and make all the arrangements that are oeeded, you're looking at the end of July for things to be put in place or it doesn't go." Lewis

"Getting up to \$6 million, \$7 million, \$10 million shouldn't be all that difficult." Lewis said of the value of such a race. "You can sell the European rights and the world rights. If it were held at, say, a 60.000-seat stadium like Seville, Spain, it would be a sure sellout.

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jaraliah

Editorial Officer Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex. 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

uni Subscriptions